LAWRENCE LEACH

OF

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

AND SOME OF

HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. PHELPS LEACH

VOL. II

Published by F. PHELPS LEACH
East Highgate, Vermont

CS71
L433
1924

№ CS71.L433 1924
v.2

GIVEN BY

JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

F.R.O.

INDEXED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/lawrenceleachofs02leac

LAWRENCE LEACH

OF

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. PHELPS LEACH

"Historie is the memorie of time, the life of the dead, and the happinesse of the lyvinge."—*Captaine John Smith.*

"A people which takes no pride in the achievements of remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."
—*Macaulay.*

VOL. II.

Published by F. PHELPS LEACH
East Highgate, Vermont

Printed by
THE MESSENGER PRESS
St. Albans, Vermont
1925

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*C.S 71
.L433
1924
vol. 2

Josiah H. Benton fund (due)
November 24, 1952
031

(3 vols)

Copyright 1925, by
F. PHELPS LEACH
All rights reserved

BEATRICE JOSIE[10] LEACH

HAZEL MAY[10] LEACH

EDITH EMMA[10] LEACH

Daughters of 738 F. Phelps[9] Leach
Grand-daughters of 656 Horace Brayton[8] and Caroline A.[10] (Phelps) Leach
Great-grand-daughters of 4192 Nash David[9] and Elizabeth[6] (Hungerford) Phelps

LAWRENCE LEACH OF SALEM, MASS.,

and

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By F. Phelps Leach of East Highgate, Vt.

For thirty-five years I have devoted much of my leisure time in an endeavor to trace out the descendants of Lawrence Leach, and the increasing interest in American genealogy has induced me to publish my work. In a letter that I received from the State Librarian of a middle west state I find the following paragraph:

"The middle west is just awakening to the fact that there is such a thing as ancestry, and is beginning to take an interest in genealogy. For twenty years we have been accumulating such material as our very limited means permit and we have a fair working library of good books."

Another State Librarian writes: "The Nebraska and Midwest Genealogical Society has recently been organized, and there is considerable interest shown for genealogical research."

A Southern State Librarian writes: "Books of this type are especially welcome as there is so much interest in genealogies and we are called on to do much research work along these lines."

Volume I contains the first five generations, (and their children) of the descendants of Lawrence Leach, and I published it to enable his descendants in the various states to trace their line for publication in volume two. I have aimed to avoid all privacies and personalities which might be indelicate in relation to family circles. Every family has two lives, its public and its private one. The one becomes fairly the property of the public, in virtue of its having been connected with events in which every one has a share of interest; but the other belongs exclusively to itself, and its intimate friends, and the public have no more right to discuss or pry into its details than they have into those of any private individual. I have aimed at but two results—fullness and accuracy, but it is hardly to be expected that errors have been wholly avoided; and it is hoped that they are but few, and that they do not impair the usefullness of the work.

Due acknowledgment has been made, it is believed, of all sources which have been relied upon for information. For the rest, the author desires once for all to express his thanks to all who have kindly aided him by their suggestions and records, which have helped to compile the work.

My greatest source of information has been the Library of The New England Historical and Genealogical Society. As a Life Member of that Society I have had the use of their grand old Library, at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

138. ROBERT[6] LEACH (*John,*[5] *Robert,*[4] *Robert*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New London, Conn., baptized at Manchester, Mass., 27 Mar. 1735. He probably went to New London about 1760, and his great-grand daughter (Miss Mary E. Leach, 44 Brady St., Detroit, Mich.), says that: "He died at New London in 1786; that he had three sons by first wife; that the name of his first wife, and place and date of their marriage, have not been found." He married secondly Hannah Champion, born at South Lyme, Conn., 23 Aug. 1753; died at South Chatham, N. Y.

Children by first wife, probably born at N. L. Ct.:

i. Richard.[7]
ii. Robert.
iii. Samuel.

Children by second wife born at New London:

263. iv. Elisha,[7] b. 20 Jan. 1781.
v. Nancy, m.....Wentworth.

139. SARAH[6] LEACH (*John,*[5] *Robert,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 1737; died 18 Apr. 1831. She married 27 Dec. 1760, Azariah[5] Allen, baptized 24 May, 1741; lost at sea 1777, with Capt. Collon.

Children, (surname Allen), born in Manchester:

i. Sarah,[7] b. 26 Dec. 1761; m. Samuel Quimby, of Essex.
ii. Azariah, b. 12 May, 1763.
iii. Patty, b. 8 June, 1765; m. Oct. 1787, John Ayers. She d. 14 Apr. 1849.
iv. Abner, b. 6 Oct. 1767; d. 6 Mar. 1830; m. 30 Mar. 1790, Lydia Lee.
v. Lydia, b. 1769; d. 28 Dec. 1853; m. 19 Aug. 1792, Thos. Low.
vi. Molly, b. 20 Sept. 1771; d. unm. 8 July, 1856.
vii. Richard, b. 8 Apr. 1774; d. 15 Mar. 1837; m. 6 Dec. 1796, Polly Price.
\+ viii. Capt. John, b. 1 Jan. 1776; d. 27 Aug. 1834; m. 26 Dec. 1797, Ruth[7] Leach., No. 293.
ix. Isaac, b. 7 Nov. 1777; d. at sea 5 Jan. 1803.

140. ANNA[6] LEACH (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., baptized at Salem 7 May, 1738. She married 30 Jan. 1758, Benjamin Black, born 27 Mar. 1738; died 22 May, 1775.

Children, (surname Black) all born in Salem:

i. Anna,[7] b. 15 Feb. 1759; m. 16 Jan. 1776, Thomas Hogan.
ii. Nathaniel, b. 15 Jan. 1765; d. 5 Mar. 1827.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1768.

141. CHARLES[6] LEACH (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., baptized there 1 June, 1740. He married 8 Oct. 1769, ... Sarah.

Children: (all baptized at Salem).

i. Ebenezer,[7] bapt. 20 Sept. 1772.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 7 Feb. 1773.
iii. Benjamin, bapt. 28 Aug. 1774.

142. Mary[6] Leach (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., baptized there 4 Oct. 1741. She married 1 Nov. 1758, John Biles, born 10 Jan. 1732.

Children, (surname Biles) all born at Salem.

i. Mary,[7] b. 24 Mar. 1755.
ii. John, b. 5 Jan. 1759.
iii. Sarah, b. 18 Feb. 1762; d. 17 Aug. 1836.
iv. Samuel, b. 10 June, 1764.
v. Hannah, b. 30 Aug. 1767; d. 31 Oct. 1776.
vi. Alexander, b. 20 Sept. 1770; m. 23 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth Pedrich.
vii. Jane, b. 14 May, 1773.

143. John[6] Leach (*Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., born there; died at sea 9 Oct. 1804. He married first Sarah.....; and secondly 18 May, 1782-3, Ruth Ropes, born 12 Feb. 1761; died at Salem, 18 May, 1850; daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Hardy) Ropes, and a descendant of George, who came from England to Salem, 1637. Her brother Benjamin Ropes served in the Revolutionary War; he was commissioned 21 June, 1777, as "Benj. Ropes, Gentleman, Lieutenant of a company of Matrosses whereof John Simmons is Captain." Her mother was first cousin to Col. Timothy Pickering of Revolutionary fame, her Pickering descent being as follows. John[1] and Elizabeth; John[2] and Alice (Flint); John[3] and Sarah (Burrill); Sarah[4] Pickering and Joseph Hardy; Benjamin[5] and Ruth (Hardy) Ropes.

Children born at Salem:

i. Sarah,[7] m. 19 May, 1816, Jonathan Smith.
ii. Joseph, b. 28 Apr. 1784; d. unm. 28 Apr. 1799.
iii. Charles, b. 15 Sept. 1785; d. 3 Oct. 1785.
iv. Charles, b. 27 Dec. 1786; d. about 1842.
v. Ruth Ropes, b. 20 Dec. 1788; m. 9 Nov. 1825, Joseph Larkin, of Salem. She d. 20 Nov. 1857.
vi. Mary Hardy, b. 18 Feb. 1791; d. 6 Jan. 1871, without issue. She married Caleb Smith, b. 1 Jan. 1785; d. 10 Nov. 1870.
vii. George, b. 25 Feb. 1793; d. 18 Aug. 1823.
viii. Hardy Ropes, b. 14 Mar. 1796; d. 22 Aug. 1839, at Canton China.
ix. Joseph Ropes, b. 4 Dec. 1800; d. 16 Oct. 1817.
x. Benjamin Ropes, b. 16 Dec. 1802; d. 26 Aug. 1838.

144. Robert[6] Leach (*Robert,*[5] *John,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., born there. He married 29 Nov. 1770, Abigail Larcomb, born 1747; died 25 Nov. 1825.

He was a prominent merchant of Salem. In 1811 he conveyed land to Benjamin Chapman, and in 1812 he also conveyed land to his daughter Sarah (single), to his daughter Lora Stimpson; to Benjamin Daniels and again to Sarah in 1814.

Children born at Salem:

i. Sarah,[7] b. 1771; d. 20 July, 1849, at Topsfield, Mass.
ii. Abigail, b. 1776; d. 30 Sept. 1853; m. 20 Nov. 1803, Benjamin Daniels.
iii. Lora, m. 24 June, 1804, John Stimpson.
iv. Mary, b. 1783; d. 20 Aug. 1852; m. 18 Mar. 1805, Capt. Benjamin Chapman, a Master Mariner b. at Salem 1779; d. 1853.
264. v. Samuel.

145. Joseph[6] Leach (*Joseph,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass. Capt. Joseph was born in Manchester, 4 Mar. 1750, baptized 1751; died at Dunberton, N. H. He married 21 Aug. 1774, Elizabeth Burnham, of Gloucester; she died at Dunburton, N. H., 20 Jan. 1849, aged 102.

Children born at Manchester:

i. Joseph,[7] b. 29 July, 1776; died in Dunburton.
265. ii. John, b. 27 Nov. 1778.
266. iii. Samuel, b. 5 Dec. 1780.
iv. Andrew, b. 14 Aug. 1782; d. in Hopkinton, N. H.; kept the gaol there.
267. v. Elizabeth, b. 17 Apr. 1784; d. 3 Aug. 1814.
vi. Mary Anna, b. 31 Dec. 1786; m. 1801, Jacob Morgan d. at Dunburton, N. H., 3 June, 1832, ae. 45.
vii. Orrilla, b. 19 Dec. 1788; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 13 Mar. 1817, James Tewksbury.
viii. Fannie, m. William Taylor.

146. Mary[6] Leach (*Paul,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 19 Apr. 1761. She married, 1784, Joseph Williams, who was lost at sea the same time that her brother Charles was lost.

Children born at M. (surname Williams):

i. Joseph,[7] m. 1810, Elizabeth Young, and had: 1. Joseph. 2. Eliza. 3. Benjamin. 4. Charles Leach. 5. Adoniram. 6. Mary Ann. 7. Priscilla. 8. Clarissa.
ii. Molly, m. Joseph Cooke, of Wenham.

147. Capt. Daniel[6] Leach (*Paul,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., baptized there 9 Jan. 1763; lost at sea, off Cape Ann, 26 Mar 1817. His estate was settled, and administration granted to William Tuck, 20 May, 1817. He married 22 Apr. 1783, Eunice, daughter of George Norton, of Manchester; born there 16 Dec. 1766; died 27 Jan. 1860; admitted to the church at Manchester, 30 Sept. 1810. Her estate settled and administration granted to her son Daniel Leach, "1st Tuesday, Feb., 1866."

He began a nautical life some time before reaching his majority, and soon rose to the dignity of a shipmaster. "It is related of Capt. Daniel, who was at one time mate under Capt. Tuck: "Their vessel was captured, and a prize crew placed on board to take her to Halifax. While on her way they put into a small harbor on the Nova Scotia coast. Capt. Tuck was a fine conversationalist and of most excellent address, and he so ingratiated himself into the good graces of the prize captain, that he was invited to accompany that officer to visit some of his British friends on shore.

"During their absence, Leach, who was on deck, was watching the doings of the prize crew, who were all in the rigging, making some repairs and shaking out the sails, that they might dry. In this, Leach thought he saw his opportunity, and with him to see was to act. Some of the prisoners were on deck, and soon comprehended the plan. Leach loitered towards the arms-chest,

and seizing an axe, burst the cover open; and this being the signal agreed upon, the Americans were quickly armed, and the crew in the rigging were at their mercy. Leach and his former crew were in charge, and the English crew were his prisoners."

"After a pleasant visit on shore, the prize captain and his polite friend were rowed alongside. Leach received them courteously, and surprised the English captain by ordering him below as his prisoner, and Captain Tuck was informed that the ship was his again, and his old crew were awaiting his orders. Under his directions the vessel was taken safely to Boston."

There was some choice wood on board that had been taken from prizes captured, (previous to this) and Capt. Leach had his furniture made from some of it when he was married, and some of the furniture is still in existence in Manchester-by-the-sea.

Children born in Manchester:

268. i. Eunice,[7] b. 24 Apr. 1784.
ii. Mary, b. 13 Sept. 1786; m. 26 Dec. 1805, Capt. David Allen.
iii. Rebecca, b. 21 Aug. 1788; m. 2nd 29 Nov. 1807, George Cross.
iv. Pamelia, b. 22 Aug. 1793; m. 11 Jan. 1814, Isaac May.
269. v. Daniel, b. 21 Mar. 1796.
vi. George Norton, b. 23 July, 1801; d. 27 Mar. 1868, a farmer, m. 29 Mar. 1832, Sarah Foster, b. 18 Mar. 1798, d. 1847.
270. vii. Capt. Charles, b. Mar. 1805.

148. Joseph[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New Boston, N. H., born at Manchester, Mass., 14 Nov. 1767; died 21 July, 1843. He married first Mary Wiley, who died 18 Nov. 1818; sister of Susanna, wife of his brother John, No. 150.; and secondly, Rachel Patterson, born 1779; died 13 Apr. 1855; daughter of Dea. Robert and Susanna (Miller), of New Boston. He settled on a farm which he cleared from the forest, and the farm is now in the possession of his grand children; was a member of the Presbyterian church; a good citizen and held in general esteem.

Children born at New Boston, N. H.:

271. i. Capt. Robert,[7] b. 30 Oct. 1789.
272. ii. John, b. 15 Feb. 1792.
273. iii. Jerusha, b. 13 Dec. 1793.
+274. iv. Mary, b. 9 June, 1797. m. No. 289.
+275. v. Samuel, b. 19 Apr. 1801; m. No. 283.
+276. vi. Susanna, b. 24 Aug. 1803; m. No. 279.
277. vii. Jonathan, b. 16 Jan. 1806.
278. viii. Joseph Allen, b. 8 Apr. 1822.

149. Dea. Samuel[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Goffstown, N. H., born at Manchester, Mass., 2 Sept. 1770; died Goffstown, 30 Oct. 1848. He married 19 Mar. 1801, Mary Ryder, born at Dunberton, N. H., 21 Mar. 1778; died 4 June, 1850, at Goffstown; daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail. Rev. Mr. Cochran says: "I have heard old people speak of her as 'blessed woman' ". "A facetious remark of some of his townspeople was that: 'his father was a Driver, and the son was a Ryder.' " He joined the Congregational church, 24

Aug. 1825, and was chosen Deacon 30 Oct. 1828; he continued in that office until death. Rev. Mr. Cochran says of him: "I have heard old people speak of him as 'one of the best men that ever lived.' "

Children born at Goffstown, N. H.:

+279. i. Daniel,[7] b. 3 Apr. 1802; m. No. 276.
280. ii. Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1803.
281. iii. Mary, b. 29 Sept. 1805.
282. iv. Gilbert, b. 24 May, 1807.
+283. v. Emily, b. 29 Sept. 1810.; m. No. 275.
284. vi. Charles Livingston, b. 17 Jan. 1813.
285. vii. John B. b. 28 Dec. 1814.
286. viii. Thankful, b. 6 Aug. 1817.
287. ix. Joseph, b. 12 Sept. 1820.

150. John[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Rockingham, Vt.; born at Manchester, Mass., 14 Aug. 1772; died 13 Oct. 1829, in Rockingham, leaving an estate valued at $30,000.

He married first in Rockingham, in Jan. 1796, Susanna Wiley, born 1770; died in Rockingham, 24 Aug. 1803. (Gravestone). She was a sister of Mary, wife of No. 148 Joseph Leach. He married secondly, 25 Mar. 1804, Hannah Perry of Rockingham.

Mr. Leach went to Rockingham previous to 1797 and settled on "Leach Hill," two miles north of Saxtons River on a road running between Saxtons River and Rockingham, now unused except from Saxtons River to the Leach farm. This farm has since 1797 been in the Leach family and is now occupied by Alfred B. Leach.

The names of John Leach and his descendants appear frequently on the town records as dealing quite largely in real estate. April 16, 1807 he entered this certificate in volume 4, page 101 of the town records: "I, the subscriber, do not agree in religious opinion with the majority of inhabitants of said town of Rockingham. John Leach." This was in accordance with the state law whereby if said certificate was entered on the records of the town the subscriber was relieved from paying his portion of the taxation for support of the town minister. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and upon the organization of the first lodge in that town February 16, 1817, he was one of the seven Masons who brought their demits from other lodges and at that time joined the local organization. The records of the first church in Rockingham show that on May 14, 1797, "Mr. Leach and wife made profession of Christian Faith owned the Covenant and their child was baptized by the name of John." Mr. Leach's father was a sea captain in the India trade. The captain had five brothers who were all sea captains, four of them privateersmen. Numerous descendants of this old family of Leach are now scattered throughout Rockingham and neighboring towns, in which they have entered in an important way into the local history of the different neighborhoods.

Children born at Rockingham, Vt:

i. John,[7] b. 28 Sept. 1796; baptized 14 May, 1797; d. 9 Feb. 1814.
ii. Emily, b. 14 June, 1799; d. 7 Aug. 1847.
+288. iii. Joseph, b. 27 Oct. 1801; m. No. 290.

151. Lydia[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Hopkinton, N. H.; born at Beverly, Mass., 25 Sept. 1774; died at Hopkinton, 1 Oct. 1849. She married at Hopkinton in 1798, David Allen, born there 7 Feb. 1772; died there 1 Oct. 1849. He had a brother Elisha, who was a lawyer in Philadelphia, "a classmate of Daniel Webster, and was engaged to a sister of Webster's first wife, a Fletcher."

Children born in Hopkinton, N. H. (surname Allen):

+289. i. David,[7] b. 2 Mar. 1800; m. No. 274.
+290. ii. Jerusha, b. 12 Oct. 1801; m. No. 288.
291. iii. Fanny, b. 10 Nov. 1806.
iv. Clarinda, b. 1807; d. 13 Oct. 1840, unmarried.
v. Hannah, b. 1809; d. 30 Aug. 1831, unmarried.
vi. Jonathan, b. 14 Sept. 1814; d. 1 Jan. 1868; m. Caroline Alliston, and had: 1. Frank Allen, who studied law, and was admitted to the bar; entered the U. S. Treasury Department. 2. Henry Allen.
vii. Sewell, b. 1816; d. 15 Sept. 1822.

152. Jerusha[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Goffstown, N. H., born at New Boston, N. H., 2 Feb. 1776; died 30 July, 1799. She married 7 June, 1798, James Dodge, of Goffstown. He became a wealthy and prominent man, and died at the age of 83. Her tombstone bears the following familiar verse:

"Life is a span, a fleeting hour,
How soon the vapor flies;
Man is a tender transient flower
That e'en in blooming dies."

No issue.

153. Elizabeth[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H.; 23 May, 1778; died at Stowe, Vt. 1 Aug. 1847. She married Daniel Waite, who died at Stowe, 7 Feb. 1849.

Children (surname Waite):

i. Joseph,[7] m. Betsey Spear, daughter of Joseph of Braintree, Vt. He d. at Stoughton, Mass., leaving children: 1. Williard, 2. Eunice, 3. Rhoda, 4. Joseph, 5. Betsey.
ii. Daniel, b. 13 Aug. 1803, at Fishersfield, Vt. m. Alipbol Briggs of Barnard, Vt.; "when 9 years of age he traveled on foot and alone to visit his grandfather Leach, at New Boston, N. H. Now living in honored old age." Children: 1. Julia, 2. Susan Jane, 3. Angeline, 4. Augustine, 5. Daniel O. 6. Charles Henry, 7. Haschell N. 8. Hattie E.
iii. Jacob Upton, b. 9 Aug. 1806; m. 16 Feb. 1832, Betsey Ramsdell, of Shoreham, Vt. Children: 1. Mary E. 2. Dan'l N. a farmer, at Whitney, Vt., m. Carrie Pond; 3. Eliza A. m. J. W. Burham, a lawyer in Stoutland, Mo.; 4. Jane E. 5. David R.; 6. Emma P., a teacher in Napa City, Cal. 7. Lottie J., m. A. J. Hull a

lawyer in Napa City, Cal. 8. Geo. R., a farmer in Shoreham, Vt., m. Nellie Willis; 9. Phiny J.; 10. Ellen J.; 11. Eva A., m. K. W. Merritt, a merchant, at Shoreham, Vt.

iv. Eliza b. 21 Sept. 1807; d. 28 Mar. 1870; m. Mark A. Smith; residence Suicarte, Ill. Children: 1. Henry, 2. Emily, 3. Irving, 4. Albert F., editor of the "State Sentinel" Decatur, Ill.

v. Anna, b. 1812; d. 17 Apr. 1849; unm.

vi. John, d. 1850, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Maria Churchill, 1. child John.

154. Anna[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., 11 July, 1780; died 15 Apr. 1818. She married first John Upton of Goffstown, N. H., who died shortly after marriage; secondly, Alexander Caldwell, of New Boston.

Children (Surname Caldwell):

i. Upton.[7]

ii. Alexander, b. 1818; d. 6 Dec. 1884, unm. "A great kindhearted man", says my correspondent.

iii. Mary, b. 1821; d. 1884; m. Joseph Cambridge, of Pelham, Mass. Left 5 children.

155. Rachel[6] Leach (*Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Goffstown, N. H., born at New Boston, 22 Aug. 1782; died Mar. 1821. She married in 1808, Ebenezer Ryder of Dunburton, N. H.

Children: (Surname Ryder), the first two were born at Lancaster; three at Goffstown.:

i. Mary,[7] b. 1808; d. 8 Sept. 1840, at Keene, N. H.; m. 14 Dec. 1830, Rev. John Peacock a Baptist clergyman.

ii. Eliza, b. 23 Feb. 1812; m. 1 Mar. 1841, Rev. John Peacock, her late sister's husband; residence Amherst, N. H.

iii. Abigail, b. 18 Oct. 1813; 1862, Theodore Wells, of Wells, Me.

iv. Lewis F. b. 1815; m. 1836, Susan Attwood, of Bedford, N. H.

v. John, b. 1817; m. 23 Aug. 1843, Florilla Cilley, of Ware, N. H.; 8 children. He died at Nunda, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1884.

156. Capt. Benjamin[6] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Manchester, Mass., 27 Dec. 1749 died there 20 Dec. 1838. He married first, 12 Dec. 1773, Elizabeth Samples, born 14 Nov. 1755, died 27 Mar. 1782; secondly, 1 Sept. 1784, Sarah[7] Knowlton, born 17 June, 1763, died 18 Sept. 1798, daughter of John[6] and Mary (Herrick), Ezekiel[5] and Emma (Foster), Ezekiel[4] and 21. Sarah[4] (Leach), John[3] and Bethiah (Carter) William[2] and Elizabeth, William[1] and Anne Elizabeth (Smith); and thirdly, 21 Mar. 1799, Betsey Bean, born 24 Feb. 1755, died 17 May, 1832.

During his boyhood, his parents lived about a quarter of a mile from their ancestral home (then owned by his grandfather, and after his death inherited by Benjamin[5], and after his death, by Benjamin[6]). "On the night of Lisbon earthquake (when Lisbon was destroyed, 1 Nov. 1755), his father was at Lisbon where he lost an eye. The family at home was gathered around the fireplace, when the house was violently shaken and bricks

came tumbling down the chimney, to the great alarm of the family in front of the fire. He was Prize Master and his brother Ezekiel was Mate of the schooner "Hawke," Privateer, a well built vessel of seventy five tons burden, mounting 10 carriage guns, 8 swivels-small arms, etc. Benjamin and Ezekiel were captured by the British and spent three years in Dartmoor prison enduring many hardships. The Hawke sailed in 1777, but before this he had served as private in Capt. Joseph Rea's Co.,; enlisted 25 July, 1776; service 3 mos. 3 days in defense of seacoast; discharged 28 Oct. 1776. He was master of several vessels in foreign trade.

Children by first wife born at M.:

292. i. Elizabeth,[7] b. 4 June, 1774;
293. ii. Ruth, b. 17 Apr. 1778; m. son of No. 139.

Children by second wife born at M.:

294. iii. Benjamin, b. 11 Dec. 1785.
iv. John, b. 11 Mar. 1788; d. Nov. 1788.
295. v. Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1789.
vi. Mary, b. 18 June, 1794; d. 30 Mar. 1873, unm.
vii. Richard, b. 18 Sept. 1798; d. 14 Dec. 1817, at Havanna.

157. Capt. Ezekiel[6] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 2 Feb. 1755; died there 27 Mar. 1821, and his son, Thomas, administered his estate 5 Mar. 1822. He married first, 26 Sept. 1776, Susanna Hilton, at Manchester, born there 3 Aug. 1757, died there 2 Aug. 1792, only child of Thomas Hilton, who married Susanna Lee, 9 Dec. 1775. He was a mariner, born in Manchester, 15 July, 1733, died in France, 1758. She died 17 Oct. 1805, ae. 71.; secondly 23 June, 1793, Hannah (Brown) Allen, born 17 Aug. 1770, died 29 Aug. 1832, widow of Simeon Allen.

"Ezekiel, Manchester, Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's Co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) Regt., appears on a muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775, enlisted 7 July, 1775; service 25 days; also Capt. Kimball's Co., Col. Mansfield's Regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson on a company return dated Winter Hill, 6 Oct. 1775; also on an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, 30 Dec. 1775; also Capt. Bradbury Sander's (2nd) Co.; enlisted 1 July, 1776; discharged 18 Nov. 1776; service 4 mos. 18 days, company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast".

In 1777, when only 21 years of age, he entered the Revolutionary Navy as Lieut., on the schooner "Hawk", privateer, mounting 10 carriage guns and 8 swivels, etc. (Lamson's Manchester p. 348). His brother Benjamin was Prize Master, and they were captured by the British and spent three years in Dartmoor Prison, enduring many hardships.

He was a shipmaster, owned several vessels among which were the "Jane", 54 tons, and the "Active" 90 tons; also engaged in the fisheries. He was very generous to the poor, and a good citizen; Selectman in 1801.

Children by first wife born at M.:

i. Ezekiel,[7] b. 12 Feb. 1777; d. 26 Oct. 1801-2; taught the public school of Manchester many years and died deeply lamented.
296. ii. Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1778.
297. iii. Susanna, b. 13 Apr. 1781.
iv. Emma, d. 1800.
v. Andrew, b. 17 June, 1783; d. 2 July, 1805, at sea, unm.
298. vi. Benjamin, b. 28 Aug. 1785.
vii. Anne, b. 12 Jan. 1787; d. 26 Oct. 1808, unm.
299. viii. Hannah, b. 26 Mar. 1789.
ix. David, b. 30 Mar. 1791; d. 15 June, 1792.

158. Andrew[6] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin,[5] Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 2 Sept. 1757. "He and ten others belonging to the town of Manchester, were lost in the privateer "Barrington" of Newburyport, 1780. His estate was settled 7 Apr. 1784, Aaron Lee, David Norwood, and Joseph Leach, commissioners. He married 2 Mar. 1779, Jennie Samples of Manchester, born 4 Mar. 1760, died 14 Feb. 1848.

"Andrew, Manchester, Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's Co., Col. John Mansfield's 19th Regt., appears on a receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leach and others dated Cambridge, 1 July, 1775; also same Co., and Regt., on a muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775, enlisted 18 May, 1775; service 2 mos. 19 days; also Capt. Kimball's Co., Col. Mansfield's Regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, on a company return dated camp at Winter Hill, 6 Oct. 1775; also on an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, 30 Dec. 1775."

After his discharge he entered the navy, and served his country until he went down with the privateer, "Barrington."

Child born at Manchester:

i. Jennie,[7] b. 13 Nov. 1779; m. 1st. 17 Jan. 1797, Jonathan Pierce, m. 2nd. 21 May, 1805, Ithamer Eaton, b. 1778; d. 3 July 1835. She d. 6 June 1837.

159. Capt. Hezekiah[6] Leach (*Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., baptized there 1737; died 25 Aug. 1823, at the residence of his son Daniel, in Chenango Co., N. Y. He married 14 Sept. 1769, at Torrington, Ct., Sarah Bartholomew. He served as a private in the Connecticut Line, Revolutionary army. Under act of 18 Mar. 1818, he became a pensioner, and was placed on the roll 12 July, 1819. He drew in all $513.38.

Children: (first two born at Ashford, and the six others at Torrington, Ct.)

300. i. Hezekiah,[7] b. 1773.
301. ii. Samuel.
302. iii. Hosea.
303. iv. Harvey.
304. v. Daniel, b. 14 Oct. 1777.
305. vi. Sarah, b. 23 Feb. 1770.
306. vii. Lois, b.
viii. Lucinda, m. Miles Spencer.

160. Nathaniel[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., baptized there 20 May, 1744. He married, 19 Nov. 1779, Eunice Marshall, born 1 June, 1761, at Torrington, Ct.; daughter of Amasa and Jane (Leaming) Marshall; grand-daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Phelps); great grand-daughter of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Drake); and great great grand-daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Wilton) Marshall. Capt. Samuel Marshall was at Windsor, Ct., 1637; was representative to the General Court, and one of the magistrates. His wife was daughter of Lieut. David Wilton.

Children born at Torrington:

i. Eunice,[7] b. 29 Nov. 1780.
ii. Olive, b. 10 Nov. 1782.
iii. Hannah, b. 5 Aug. 1785.
iv. Nathaniel, b. 12 Feb. 1788.

161. Joshua[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Litchfield, Ct., baptized at Torrington, Ct., 11 Apr. 1748. He married Clarissa Pierson.

Children born at Litchfield, Ct.:

i. Joshua.[7]
307. ii. John, b. 19 May, 1777.

162. Caleb[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., baptized there 11 Apr. 1748. He married first Experience Strong, born 28 Mar. 1750, at Torrington, Ct., and died there 21 Apr. 1770; daughter of Jacob and Mindwell (Lyman); grand-daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Bissell); and great grand-daughter of John Strong who came with the Windsor Co., in 1630. Mindwell Lyman was a daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Experience (Pomeroy), of Torrington, and granddaughter of Deacon Thomas and Mrs. Ruth Baker, nee Holton, daughter of William Holton. Dea. Ebenezer was great grandfather of Rev. Lyman Meecher. He married secondly, Sarah Fowler, born at Torrington, 1744, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Baker) Fowler.

Child by first wife born at Torrington:

308. i. Benoni,[7] b. 12 Apr. 1770.

Children by second wife born at Torrington:

309. ii. Oramel,[7] b. 28 Feb. 1776.
310. iii. Caleb.
311. iv. David, b. 17 Dec. 1781.
312. v. Jesse, b. 1784.
313. vi. Myron, b. 20 June, 1786

163. Tabitha[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), baptized at Torrington, Ct., 20 Nov. 1750; died at Smithville, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1818. She married at Litchfield, Ct., Joseph Agard, Esq., born at Litchfield, 17 Aug. 1746; died at Smithville, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1821. His great grandfather, a Welshman, died on the ocean on his way to America.

Children: (surname Agard) (first two born at Litchfield, Ct., the two next at Arlington, Vt., and two last at Smithville, N. Y.)

i. Joseph,[7] b. 11 May, 1775; d. 11 Sept. 1798, in New York, of yellow fever.
ii. Tabitha, b. 17 May, 1779; d. 4 Oct. 1814, at Smithville, N. Y.; m. Enos Bishop Bragg, and had a son Edward, who settled in Michigan.
iii. John, b. 21 Aug. 1781; d. 26 Oct. 1835, in Michigan; m. Virginia Ackley, and left 2 daughters, and 1 son.
iv. Elijah, b. 10 Nov. 1782; d. 22 Aug. 1814, at Sacketts Harbor; soldier in War of 1812-14.
v. George, b. 2 Mar. 1785; d. 14 May. 1854; m. Clarissa Young, left a widow and 11 children.
vi. Erastus, b. 11 Feb. 1787; d. 1 Oct. 1863, at Smithville, N. Y.; m. Sally Carpenter, and left her a widow with 7 children; his daughter Minerva m. Hon. Judson L. Grant.

164. Rev. Richard[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., baptized there 29 Sept. 1754; died 6 July, 1827. He married first, 23 Mar. 1775, Mary Strong, born 2 July, 1757; died 19 Apr. 1791, daughter of Jacob and Mindwell (Lyman); grand-daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Bissell); great grand-daughter of John Strong who came with the Windsor Co., 1630. Mindwell Lyman was daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Experience (Pomeroy) Lyman of Torrington, and grand daughter of Dea. Thomas and Mrs. Ruth (Baker), nee Holton, daughter of William Holton. Dea. Ebenezer was great grandfather of Rev. Lyman Meecher.; secondly, 12 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth Lyman, of New Hartford, Ct., who died 1847.

Rev. Mr. Leach was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. After the war he studied theology and was ordained to the ministry in the Baptist church; removed to Lyons, N. Y., in the spring of 1821. His grand-daughter Alcey Mena accompanied him, and wrote a letter home under date of 10 Sept. 1821, in which I find the following paragraph: "We arrived safe. Grandfather's and Grandmother's health is very good, and all our friends out here hope you and the rest of the family are enjoying perfect health. Grandfather and Grandmother are pleased with their situation at present, better than I expected. They have formed some acquaintance with the Baptist church and think they will like it."

Children by Mary, born at T. Ct.:

314. i. Pomeroy,[7] b. 6 Dec. 1775.
315. ii. Jacob, b. 8 Dec. 1777.
iii. Polly, b. 28 May, 1780.
iv. Percy, b. 3 Sept. 1782; d. 3 Sept. 1782.
316. v. Richard, b. 10 May, 1784.
vi. Lyman, b. 14 Dec. 1786.
vii. Betsey, b. 3 Mar. 1789.
viii. Miles, b. 7 Apr. 1791; killed Apr. 1807, at a house raising at Torrington.

165. Ebenezer[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), baptized at Torrington, Ct. He married Lettice Ferguson, of Torrington.

"He enlisted 16 Apr. 1776, as a private in Capt. Woodbridge's

Co. (Conn.), and was one of the garrison at Fort Schuyler; 1 January, 1777 he enlisted as drummer in Capt. Jeremiah Parmaler's Co., Col. Hazen's Regt., (Congress' Own) and served until the close of the war."

Children:

i. Geo. Washington,[7] b. 1 Nov. 1783.
ii. Lorinda, b. 6 July, 1785.
iii. Ebenezer, b. 23 Jan. 1786.
iv. Desdemonia, b. 20 Dec. 1788.

166. Judith[6] Leach (*William,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of New Salem, N. H., born there 24 Nov. 1758. She married 8 Nov. 1781, David Rollins, born 1755; son of John; grandson of Benjamin; great grandson of Nicholas Rawlins, of Newbury, N. H., who took oath of allegiance, 1678.

Children born at New Salem, (surname Rollins):

i. Benjamin,[7] b. 26 Mar. 1785; m. Nov. 1810, Martha Nevens.
ii. David, b. 9 Jan. 1790; d. 1870, at Beaver Dam, Wis; m. 1st Emily Sergeant, who d. 30 Aug. 1830; m. 2nd Ann Noyes, who d. 1 Sept. 1849.
iii. Jesse, b. 1786; d. 3 Aug. 1870.
iv. Samuel Kelley, b. 3 Mar. 1795; d. 1 Sept. 1873, at River Falls, Wis.; m. Martha Parker.
v. William, m. Mip. Woodbury, of Salem, N. H.
vi. Joseph Leach, b. 4 Oct. 1804; d. 8 Dec. 1857, at Alexander, N. H.; m. 6 Apr. 1828, Harriet K. Simonds.
vii. Mary, m. Phineas Danforth.
viii. Sarah, m. Eli Bootman.
ix. Betsey, m. Isaac Merrill, of New Salem, N. H.

167. Typhosa[6] Leach (*Benjamin,[5] William,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 25 Nov. 1751; died 14 Sept. 1795. She married 21 Jan. 1773, Nicholas Goldsbury.

Children, (surname Goldsbury):

i. Joseph,[7] 5 Oct. 1774; m. Mary.....; Children: 1. Ruth, b. 30 Mar. 1800, d. 17 Oct. 1803; 2. Joseph, b. 11 Feb. 1802, d. 1827; 3. John Leach, b. 9 Feb. 1804, d. 1 Oct. 1804; 4. Benjamin, b. 10 Dec. 1805, d. 1809; 5. Typhosa, b. 1808; 6. Benjamin, b. 6 Aug. 1811; 7. Mary K. b. 1818.
ii. William.
iii. Asa.
iv. Jonathan.

168. John[6] Leach (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Rial-side (Beverly & Danvers), baptized at Salem, 11 Oct. 1724, died in camp near Lake George, 1755. He married 11 Mar. 1744, Sarah, daughter of Rev. John Chipman, and his first wife Rebecca, sister of Col. Robert Hale. Rev. Mr. Chipman was a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1711, and for more than 59 years, the faithful pastor of the 2nd parish in Beverly, Mass. He was a native of Barnstable, (see Stone's Hist of B. pp. 270-1).

Ensign John Leach, Danvers, appears on a muster roll dated Boston 28 Feb. 1756, of a company in His Majesty's service un-

der the command of Capt. Samuel Flint; quality Ensign, residence Danvers; entered service 9 Sept., served until 30 Oct., length of service 7 weeks 3 days. Reported allowed 9 days travel before marching. Year not given endorsed 1755, Co. in Col. Plaisted's Regt., on Crown Point Expedition. Reported, "Died."

Children: (bapt. in 2nd ch., at Beverly).

317. i. Sarah,[7] bapt. 8 Sept. 1745; b. 12 June, 1744.
ii. Anne, bapt. 15 Mar. 1747; m.....Chandler, of Lancaster, Mass; they had a dau. who m. a Ward of Worcester, Mass.
iii. John, bapt. 19 Feb. 1748.
iv. Henry Hale, bapt. 23 June, 1751.
v. William, bapt. 4 May, 1755.

169. GINGER[6] LEACH (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly, (then part of Salem) born there 1 Feb. 1727; died 13 Dec. 1756. She married 17 July, 1749, Dr. Benjamin Jones, a native of Beverly. He had an extensive practice, and was highly respected. He was a member of the second church, and is frequently mentioned in the parish records, and appears to have taken an active interest in its affairs. His second wife was Sarah Endicott, of Danvers who died in 1779, aged 78. He died about 1778; was among the active Whigs of the early part of the Revolution and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety at the time of his death.

Children born at Beverly: (surname Jones)

i. Hannah,[7] b. 17 June, 1750; m. 15 Mar. 1772, Capt. Henry Herrick; she died 27 Sept. 1786. He was born 26 May 1748; died 1808, at Beverly; son of Col. Henry[5] and Anne (Batchelder), of Salem; grand son of Capt. Henry[4] and Joanna (Woodbury); great grandson of Capt. Joseph[3] and Mary Herrick. Capt. Joseph[3] was son of Henry[2] Jr., and grandson of Henry,[1] who came to Mass., in 1629. Capt. Henry[6] graduated at Harvard College, 1767; Representative to the General Court, 1767, 68, 69 and 70. After the Revolutionary War broke out, an independent company of grenadiers was raised consisting of the tallest men in Beverly. It was commanded by Capt. Henry Herrick and marched to Rhode Island to reinforce the troops there. At what time it was disbanded is not known.

His father Col. Henry[5] was an active agent in all the first Revolutionary movements, and for many years represented the town in the General Court. He frequently presided at the numerous town meetings held to consider the public concerns, at a time when it required a good degree of moral courage for any one to appear conspicuously in acts and measures of doubtful result and in event of failure, placing him in the position of a rebel against the King and the government of Great Britain.

His house stood on the site of what was the residence of Ebenezer Meacom in 1842. Col. Henry and Anne (Batchelder), Children: 1. JOSEPH, 2. PYAM, 3. HENRY[6] 4. JOANNA, 5. ELIZABETH, 6. NANCY, 7. MARY, 8. RUTH. Col. Henry's[5] father, Henry,[4] was Captain in the French and Indian War, and his grandfather, Capt. Joseph,[3] commanded a troop of mounted rangers in the French War.

ii. William,[7] b. 7 Dec. 1752; d. 11 Jan. 1761.
iii. John, b. 11 Sept. 1755; Dr. Jones' widow Sarah in her will says: "My dear son John, we have reason to fear and believe was

lost in a cartel from Halifax to Boston, having been taken prisoner by the British in the armed ship "Starks" in 1781 and sailed in the cartel from Halifax, in Dec. 1801, for Boston and never has been heard of."

170. Asa[6] Leach (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., born at Rial-side, Beverly, 15 Aug. 1731, died there 12 Sept. 1806. He married Feb. 1756, Elizabeth[4] Porter, born 1734, baptized 12 Oct. 1735, died 6 Sept. 1819; daughter of John[4]; Benjamin[3] and Hannah (Endicott); Israel[2] and Elizabeth (Hawthorne); John[1] Porter. Hannah Endicott was great granddaughter of Gov. Endicott.

Mr. Leach was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, in Beverly, and his father Maj. John Leach was Capt. He held nearly all the offices in his town; Selectman in 1787, when he took an active part in agitating the question of building the Essex bridge, the first pier of which was laid in May, 1788, and on 24 Sept., of the same year the bridge was open for passage; it was 1484 ft. long, 32 ft. wide, and had 93 piers, a draw with convenient piers, hawsers, etc., for the accommodation of vessels passing it, and cost $16,000.

Children born at Beverly:

i. Ginger,[7] b. Sept. 1758; d. 19 Oct. 1817; m. 20 Aug. 1792, Capt. John Worsley, who d. 9 Sept. 1839.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1760; d. 19 Oct. 1817; m. 11 May, 1783, William Abbot.
iii. Rachel, b. 26 Sept. 1762; d. 30 Dec. 1803, unm.
iv. John, b. 28 Apr. 1765; d. 28 June, 1811, unm.
v. Ezra, b. 13 Sept. 1767; d. 1792, at sea.
vi. Asa, b. 1 June, 1770; d. 15 Sept. 1794, at Kingston Jamaica.
318. vii. Nathan, b. 1773.
viii. Apphia, b. 1777; d. 16 Aug. 1810, unm.

171. Capt. Nathan[6] Leach (*Maj. John[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., born at Rial-side Beverly, 13 Mar. 1733, died at Beverly, 11 Feb. 1813. He married 28 Nov. 1756, Anna Herrick, b. 10 Apr. 1733; died 1 June, 1828, at Beverly.

Capt. Leach was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, and one of the very active Whigs of the early part of the Revolution.

Children born at Beverly:

319. i. William,[7] b. 22 Mar. 1758.
ii. Nathan, bapt. 31 Aug. 1760.
320. iii. Anna, b. 15 Dec. 1762.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct. 1766; d. 9 Apr. 1799; m. 14 Sept., 1783, Capt. Hale Hilton.
v. George, b. 23 Oct. 1766.
vi. Sarah, b. 11 Mar. 1770; d. 25 Mar. 1790, unm.

172. Sergt. Jonathan[6] Leach (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., born at Rial-side Beverly, 20 Nov. 1735; died in the army 1777; will proved 20 Dec. 1777 mentions wife Deborah only speaks of his children as minors.

Names his brother Nathan, Executor. Dr. Benjamin Jones, Josiah Batchelder, and Joshua Dodge, Witnesses. He married 17 Feb. 1760, Deborah Warren, born 18 May, 1739; daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Chipman) Warren. Rev. John was pastor of the Wrentham church and cousin of Gen. Joseph Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill. He was born at Roxbury, Mass., 18 Sept. 1704, graduated at Harvard College, 1725, ordained 1733 and died 19 July, 1749. His epitaph says of him: "He was a burning and shining light, beloved of his bretheren in the ministry as well as of his own flock and deservably lamented at his death." His wife Elizabeth was daughter of Rev. John Chipman, by his first wife Rebeckah Hale. She married secondly Rev. Jos. Swain, successor of Rev. Mr. Warren. The Town records note in reference to her death: "She was of a magnificent make, of an affable disposition, of a generous soule, a kind neighbor, and I trust, now dwells among the blest."

Jonathan Leach, Sergeant, Capt. Porter's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 13 Feb. 1777, to 20 Dec. 1777; residence, Beverly; term 3 years; reported died 20 Dec. 1777; also Capt. Billy Porter's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regt.; subsistance allowed from date of enlistment, 13 Feb. 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel all owed said Leach; company to march 12 March, 1777.

Children born in Beverly:

i. John Warren,[7] bapt. 6 Sept. 1761.
ii. Jonathan, bapt. 20 Apr. 1763.
iii. Elizabeth, bapt. 13 Jan. 1765.
iv. Deborah, bapt. 22 June, 1766; d. young.
v. Ebenezer, bapt. 10 Jan. 1768.
vi. Timothy, bapt. 15 Apr. 1770.
vii. Deborah, bapt. 20 Dec. 1771.
viii. Ginger, bapt. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 15 Mar. 1822, unm.
ix. Samuel, bapt. 26 May, 1776.

173. Timothy[6] Leach (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, N. H., born at Rial-side Beverly, Mass., 6 Dec. 1737. He married first, 5 Dec. 1775, Mary, born 1741; died 1791; daughter of Rev. John Chipman. He married secondly 17 Dec. 1791, Lydia Gott. Timothy Leach, Beverly, Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndile's (1st) Beverly Co., which marched on the alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, to Concord, appears in the war record.

Rev. Mr. Chipman, was a native of Barnstable, Mass., and graduated at Harvard College in 1711; for more than 59 years the faithful pastor of the 2nd parish in Beverly; a man eminent for solid powers of mind and useful learning. He was twice married, first to Rebeckah sister of Col. Robert Hale, and secondly to Hannah Warren, who died without issue 24 June, 1769. By his first wife he had 15 Children: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Sarah (died in infancy); 3. John; 4. Sarah m. John Leach No. 168; 5. Samuel; 6. Rebeckah; 7. Robert (died young); 8. Henry;

9. Biley; 10. Robert Hale; 11. Joseph; 12. Mary; 13. Hannah; 14. Abigail; and 15. Benjamin. John, the eldest son, graduated at Harvard College, and engaged in practice of law. He died suddenly at Falmouth, Me., of apoplexy, with which he was seized while arguing a case before the Superior Court, 1 July 1768. He was highly esteemed, and his brethern at the bar, erected a monument "to the remembrance of his great learning, uniform integrity, and singular humanity and benevolence."

Rev. Mr. Chipman's life and the period of his ministry exceeded that of all the other clergymen in Beverly; he died on the 23rd day of March, A. D. 1775, aged 85.

I have no record of Timothy's children by Mary Chipman; but he had at least one by Lydia Gott:

i. Mary Chipman,[7] b. 12 Feb. 1793; m. Oliver Saunders, and had a son Nathan Leach Saunders.

174. Huldah[6] Leach (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Beverly, Mass., born at Rial-side Beverly, 29 July, 1740; died 24 Aug. 1790. She married 12 Oct. 1771, Col. Larkin Thorndike. He was an active member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, and commanded the 1st Beverly Co., which marched on the alarm of 19 Apr. 1775, to Concord and was Col., of a Regt; active in the principal battles of the Revolution. The first Representative from the town of Beverly to the General Court under the Constitution, and held that office many years, particularly in 1785,-1790; His cousin William Thorndike, Esq., wes a distinguised lawyer of Beverly, and another cousin, Hon. Israel Thorndike, was an eminent merchant there. By his first wife, Ruth Woodbury, he had a son Larkin, who graduated at Harvard College, and became an eminent physician; and a daughter Ruth, who married Dr. Spofford of Beverly.

Children (surname Thorndike):

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. 16 Sept. 1776; d. 4 Oct. 1824; m. 29 Sept. 1796, Silas Stickney of Boston, Mass., bapt. 2 Dec. 1764; son of Capt. William, and descendant of William Stickney who came to Boston, 1638 from England. He was fitted for college at Dummer Academy, under Master Moody; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1791, and was one of the teachers in the Grammar School at Beverly. Children: 1. William, b. 24 Nov. 1797 m. Lydia Eaton, of Reading, Mass.; 2. Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1799, d. 27 May, 1802; 3. Silas, b. 1 Apr. 1806, merchant in Boston, m. 1831, Nancy J. Lee.

175. Joseph[6] Leach (*Maj. John,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Beverly, Mass., born at Rial-side Beverly, 20 Sept. 1743; taken and committed to Pembroke Prison, during the Revolution, in 1779; and re-committed to Mill Prison, 14 Oct. 1780; entered a man-of-war, with fifteen others 5 June, 1781. His mother in her will says: "he has long been missing and she is afraid of never hearing from him again." 13 Apr. 1786 ad-

ministration on his estate granted to Asa Leach; same day Nathan Leach appointed guardian of Huldah and Andrew. He married 2 Jan. 1770, Joanna Woodbury, daughter of Andrew and Joanna (Dodge), and descendant of William Woodbury.

Children:

i. Huldah,[7] b. 19 Dec. 1770; d. 2 Aug. 1810; m. 8 Apr. 1795, Capt. Samuel Cabot, d. at sea 1796.
ii. Andrew, b. 5 Dec. 1773; d. at sea unm.
iii. William, probably d. in infancy.

176. Capt. George[6] Leach (*Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., born at Beverly; baptized 9 Apr. 1749; died 1783. He married 1761, Sarah Trask, of Beverly; born 1742; died 25 Aug. 1818, at Salem, of dropsy.

At the outbreak of the Revolution he served in the army for a time, then became seaman on the brigantine, "Tyrannicide" commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged 22 Mar. 1777; discharged 5 June, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. He also appears on a descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, 15 June, 1780; age 28 years (at the time of first enlistment); stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; also, Captain, appears on a petition dated Boston, 27 Feb. 1781, signed by Joseph Jackson, and John Coles, asking that said Leach be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Nancy" (privateer), ordered in Council, 27 Feb. 1781, that a commission be issued.

Children born at Salem:

i. Hannah,[7] bapt. 30 June, 1765; d. young.
ii. Sarah, bapt. 10 May, 1767; m. 3 Apr. 1791, Samuel Waters, who d. 1795; son of Samuel and Mary (Dean); his mother was dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Ward) Dean; his gr.-mother Ward was dau. of Benjamin.
321. iii. Samuel, bapt. 2 July, 1769.

177. Ezra[6] Leach (*Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly Mass., bapt. there 28 Aug. 1757.

"Ezra Leach, Beverly, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Leach and others, dated Cambridge, 10 June, 1775; also Private, same Co., and Regt.; muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775; enlisted 4 May, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days."

178. Mary[6] Leach (*Richard,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of North Yarmouth, Me., baptized at Beverly, Mass., 7 Oct. 1739; died at North Yarmouth, 29 Mar. 1805. She married, 10 Aug. 1760, Joseph Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth; shipmaster; born 28 Aug. 1736; died 7 Dec. 1822; son of Joseph and Jane (Latham). Capt. Joseph resided at Drinkwater's Point.

Children (surname Drinkwater), born at N. Y. Me.

i. Mary,[7] b. 31 May, 1761; d. 22 Apr. 1818; m. Wm. R. York.
ii. Hepzibah, b. 24 May, 1763; d. 23 July, 1809; m. Seth Blanchard.
iii. Martha Leach, b. 13 Aug. 1766; d. 12 June, 1797; m. Pyam Prince.
iv. Allen, b. 25 Dec. 1768; d. 17 May, 1821; m. 1st Hannah Gray, m. 2nd Widow Mary (Gardner) Mason.
v. Nathaniel Leach, b. 12 Apr. 1771; d. 13 Dec. 1817; graduated at Brown Univ., 1790; aptd. Lieut. artlry. by Washington.
vi. Levi, b. 6 June, 1773; d. June, 1809; m. Anna Blanchard.
vii. Anna, b. 7 Aug. 1775; d. 17 Sept. 1824; m. Wm. Loring.
viii. Olive, b. 22 Apr. 1780; d. Aug. 1812; m. Jacob Loring.
ix. Deborah, b. 22 Aug. 1780; d. 13 June, 1782.
x. Joseph, b. 7 Dec. 1784; d. 23 Dec. 1802.

179. Capt. Nathaniel[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Marblehead, Mass., baptized at Beverly, 25 Oct. 1741; died at sea 29 Sept. 1776. Administration on his estate granted to his wife, 4 Aug. 1777. Samuel Waite and Benjamin Wood, Sureties. In his will he mentions Wm. Waite, Wm. Waite, Jr., Henry Herrick, Richard Leach; Est., valued at £ 1247-7-5; returned 3 Nov. 1777.

He married 21 May, 1769, Deborah Waite, who died at Marblehead 1802; daughter of William and Deborah (Buckman); gr.-daughter of Samuel Gentheman of Malden; gt.-gr.-daughter of Capt. John, of Malden, a large landed proprietor, one of the first Selectmen; Representative to the General Court 24 years; Speaker, 1684. Deborah's brother Aron an eminent merchant of Salem, engaged in Red Sea and New Holland trade. Administration on her estate granted to Nathaniel Hooper 27 June, 1803.

"Nathaniel Leach, appears on a petition signed by Nathan'l Leach & Co., of Marblehead asking that said Leach be commissioned as Commander of the sloop "Polly," (privateer); ordered in Council, 10 Sept. 1776, that a commission be issued."

Children born at Marblehead.

i. Mary,[7] bapt. 18 Mar. 1770; m. Nicholas Broughton.
ii. Eleazer, bapt. 20 Sept. 1772; m. Sarah Elkins.
322. iii. Polly, bapt. 7 Mar. 1773.
iv. Nathaniel, bapt. 20 Aug. 1774.
v. Sarah, bapt. ; m. 13 Sept. 1794, Thos. Morse, Jr.

180. William[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., baptized 10 June, 1744; died 3 June, 1801, at Moultonboro, N. H. He married 13 May, 1776, Lydia Hubbard, of Ipswich; she died 6 June, 1801. They went first to Sanburton, N. H.

Children:

i. Dudley,[7] b. 22 Jan. 1781; drowned in a well 25 Nov. 1790.
ii. John, b. 30 Apr. 1783.
324. iii. Hubbard, b. 5 Oct. 1785.
iv. Polly, b. 20 Feb. 1788.
v. Lydia b. 20 Apr. 1790.
vi. Nancy B. b. 22 Jan. 1792.
vii. Nathaniel, b. 2 Aug. 1794.

181. Samuel[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., baptized 2 Dec. 1750. He married 22 Nov. 1769, Sarah Ingalls.

Children: (probably others)

i. Ebenezer Ingalls,[7] b. 20 Sept. 1772; m. 5 June, 1796, Sarah Elkins, b. 18 Nov. 1774; d. 9 Dec. 1859. He d. 1803.
ii. Sarah, m. 13 Sept. 1794, Thomas Morse, Sr.
iii. Mary, m. 1st. 18 Dec. 1791, Abner Walker; m. 2nd. 8 Dec. 1805, Daniel Fish.

182. Josiah[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., baptized 3 Dec. 1752. He married 18 Apr. 1799, Mrs. Eleanor Forrester.

Children: (probably others)

i. Samuel,[7] b. 28 Nov. 1799.

183. Richard[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., baptized 19 Jan. 1755. He married Elizabeth Gibbs, born in Scotland, 29 Dec. 1770; died in Portsmouth, N. H. They settled in Portsmouth.

Children born in Portsmouth, N. H.:

325. i. Rev. Henry,[7] b. 19 Apr. 1787.
326. ii. James Gibbs, b. 9 Aug. 1789.
iii. Susan, m. Mark Whidden.
iv. Mary.
v. Abigail.

184. Henry[6] Leach (*Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., baptized 1746; died 1 July, 1805, in a foreign land. He married Catherine....., who died 6 Mar. 1828, aged 84. Administration on his estate granted to his wife and John Devereux, 6 Nov. 1805. Nathaniel Hooper and John Ingalls, Sureties.

Children:

327. i. Betsey Hill,[7] b. 11 Apr. 1778.
ii. Nathaniel, b. 5 Feb. 1780.
328. iii. Richard, b. 6 Apr. 1783.
iv. Sally, b. 7 Jan. 1787; d. 14 June, 1806; m. 1804, John Ingalls; had a daughter Hannah Sarah, b. 14 June, 1806.
v. Hannah, b. 20 Dec. 1789; d. 12 Dec. 1800.

185. Jeremiah[6] Leach (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Norwich, Ct., born there 1749; died there 1812. He married, Eunice Hughes, born 1749; died at Norwich, Ct. (See Perkin's "Old Houses of Norwich, Ct.")

Children born in Norwich, Ct.

i. Philip,[7] bapt. 1775.
ii. Eunice, bapt. 1777; m. in 1800, Jedediah Story.
iii. Jeremiah, bapt. 1780; m. in 1799, Betsey Gelding or Gildon, of Mansfield, Ct.

186. Clement[6] Leach (*Manassah,[5] Clement,[4] Thomas,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Waterford, Ct., born there 13 Aug. 1748; died there 18 May, 1781. He married, 20 May, 1774, Christina Chaple, born 31 July 1751; died 24 Dec. 1835, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. (See Perkin's "Old Houses, and American Ancestry" vol. x.)

Children born in Waterford, Ct.:

i. Clement,[7] b. 25 Apr. 1775; settled on a farm in Western New York, near Lima.
ii. Manassah, b. 30 Sept. 1776; settled on a farm in Western New York, near Lima.
329. iii. Payne Kenyon, b. 7 June, 1778.
iv. Ebenezer, b. 27 May, 1780.

187. John[6] Leach (*John,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Fairfield, Vt., born at New Fairfield, Ct., 25 Mar. 1761; died at Fairfield, Vt., 11 Sept. 1844 (grave stone). He married, 20 Apr. 1785, at New Fairfield, Ct., by Justice Ephraim Hubbell, Urana Hall, born at New Fairfield, Ct., 18 July, 1764; died 18 June, 1844 (grave stone), at Fairfield, Vt.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

330. i. Thomas B.[7] b. 9 Apr. 1786.
ii. Patty, b. 25 Feb. 1788; d. 19 July, 1851, at Fairfield, Vt.
iii. Tirzah, b. 8 May, 1791; d. 31 Dec. 1853; m. John Newton.
iv. Lyman, b. 10 Feb. 1793; d. 18 Feb. 1821, at Fairfield, Vt. He was one of the volunteers, to Plattsburg, 1813.
v. Orange, b. 31 Aug. 1796; drowned 24 June, 1824.
331. vi. John, b. 9 Feb. 1799.
vii. Urana, b. 30 June, 1801; d. 3 Feb. 1861, at Fairfield, Vt.
332. viii. Hiram, b. 26 Jan. 1805.

188. Amos[6] Leach (*John,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Fairfield, Vt., born at New Fairfield, Ct. 1766; died 25 Feb. 1847, at Fairfield, Vt. (gravestone). He married 12 Apr. 1787, at New Fairfield, Ct., by Justice Ephraim Hubbell, Helen Pepper, born 1767, in New Fairfield, Ct.; died 20 Nov. 1843, at Fairfield, Vt. (gravestone), daughter of Stephen and Lucy.

Children born in New Fairfield, Ct.:

i. Martha,[7] d. in New Fairfield, Ct.
ii. Lucy, b. 1788; d. 3 June, 1849, in Fletcher, Vt., married Philander Warren.
iii. Cynthia,[7] d. in Fletcher, Vt.; m. Giles Taylor.
333. iv. Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1794.
334. v. Loyal, b. 28 Jan. 1797.
vi. Jacob, d. at New Fairfield, Ct.; m. Lovina and had one child: Lorinda, b. 4 Sept. 1824; d. 10 Mar. 1828, at Fairfield, Vt.

189. Cyrus[6] Leach (*John,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Fairfield, Vt., born 3 May, 1777, at New Fairfield, Ct.; died 12 Jan. 1840, at Fairfield, Vt., (gravestones in "Bradley Cemetery"). He married Anna B.....who died 16 July, 1844, at Fairfield, Vt.

No children.

190. Dea. Asa[6] Leach (*John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bakersfield, Vt., born at New Fairfield, Ct., 9 May, 1781; died 1829, in Bakersfield, Vt., of sunstroke (on a load of hay). He married.....Terril, who died at Bakersfield, Vt.

He came to Vermont, in 1798; was Deacon of the first Baptist Society in Bakersfield.

Children born in Bakersfield.:

335. i. Jonathan Hoyt,[7] b. 28 Feb. 1815.
336. ii. Clarissa, m. Jesse Doane.
337. iii. Huldah, m. Alvin Squares.
iv. Mary, d. in New York.

191. Lewis[6] Leach (*John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born at New Fairfield, Ct., 19 Sept. 1784; died at Fairfield, Vt., 8 Jan. 1841. He married Rachel K....., born 1792; died at Fairfield, Vt., 26 Aug. 1854 (gravestone).

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Anna K.[7] b. 1819; d. 23 Feb. 1879, in Fairfield, Vt.
ii. Sarah, b. 1822; d. 15 Oct. 1851, in Fairfield, Vt.

192. Willis[6] Leach (*John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born at New Fairfield, Ct., 19 Aug. 1787; died at Fairfield, Vt., 19 Mar. 1875 (gravestone). He married in 1810, Betsey Danforth, born in Hillsboro, N. H., 22 July, 1786; died 27 Dec. 1863, in Fairfield, Vt.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Juliana,[7] b. 30 Mar. 1812; d. 14 May, 1893, in Watertown, Mass.; m. Philander Barritt.
338. ii. Ahira, b. 10 Mar. 1814.
iii. Betsey, b. 15 Mar. 1816; d. 20 Dec. 1834, at Fairfield, Vt.
iv. Roxana, b. 19 Mar. 1818; d. 22 Nov. 1831, at Fairfield, Vt.
339. v. Willis D. b. 22 June, 1820.
340. vi. Cyrus, b. 2 Feb. 1825.

193. David[6] Leach (*Ichabod,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New Fairfield, Ct., born there 17 May, 1779; died 28 Aug. 1836. He married first, 8 Dec. 1799 Lydia Buckley, born 2 Feb. 1782; died 21 May, 1806; daughter of Jonathan; secondly, Anna Buckley, sister of his first wife, born 12 Nov. 1785; died 17 Feb. 1863.

Children by first wife, born at New Fairfield:

i. Flora,[7] b. 20 June, 1800; d. 28 Aug. 1836; m. Hiram Wanzer.
341. ii. Levi, b. 26 July, 1801; d. 26 Oct. 1862.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 18 May, 1804; d. 12 June, 1840; m. Orange Pepper.
342. iv. Ephraim, b. 7 Oct. 1805.

Children by second wife:

v. Lydia Ann, b. 11 May, 1820; d. 9 Mar. 1843; m. 16 Sept. 1837 Willis Wanzer; b. 20 Aug. 1818; d. 20 July 1891; no issue.
343. vi. David, b. 12 Oct. 1822; m. 23 Dec. 1844 Susan Hawes.
vii. Anna.

194. James[6] Leach (*Simean,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Ct. I have no date of his birth; or marriage; and have not found the name of his wife. He had a

son that was lost, when about eight years of age, and at the time of departure of a wandering band of Indians, and it was always supposed that they carried him away captive. The search for him was long and unavailing. His parents removed to the then Wilds of Ohio, thinking thereby to gain some trace of him but he was never heard of after.

195. Daniel[6] Leach (*Simean,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Pittston, Pa., born in Kent, Ct., 24 Nov. 1768; died 12 Dec. 1853, at Pittston, Pa. He married 7 Nov. 1790, Penlope Lois Lacy, born 18 Mar. 1774; died 27 Mar. 1862, at Pittston, Pa.; daughter of Seth and Hannah (Fairchild).

Children:

i. Thalia Maria,[7] b. 1 Sept. 1791; d. 12 Apr. 1860, at New Fairfield, Ct.; m. 1st 1810, James Clark Dayton; m. 2nd Stephen Osborne.
344. ii. Capt. Simean Charles, b. 2 Sept. 1794.
iii. Hannah Ann, b. 13 June, 1796; d. 19 Nov. 1796.
iv. Edward Lara, b. 23 Sept. 1798; d. 28 Jan. 1799.
345. v. Homer Jackson, b. 15 Oct. 1800.
vi. Daniel Talliman, b. 24 Dec. 1802; d. 3 Jan. 1804.
vii. William Sherman, b. 10 Feb. 1805; d. 7 Sept. 1877, at Pittston, Pa.; he served in the Union Army; m. Miranda Couch.
viii. George Thomas, b. 12 Dec. 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1865, at New Orleans of yellow fever, while serving in the Union Army.
ix. Cormelia Louisa, b. 24 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Apr. 1840, at Pittston, Pa.; m. 28 Nov. 1829, Isaac Reggs.
x. Mary Caroline, b. 10 Feb. 1811; d. 16 June, 1885, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 28 Oct. 1831, Nathaniel Giddings.
xi. Harris Sheppard, b. 24 July, 1813; d. 11 May, 1814.
xii. Dr. Royal Decatur, b. 3 Apr. 1815; m. 1868, Emma Barton. He was a physician and surgeon in the Union Army.
xiii. Chauncey Lacy, b. 1817; d. 1818.

196. Thomas,[6] Leach (*George,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kittery, Me., born there 26 June, 1799; died 1832.

He married 15 Apr. 1820; Pisida Parsons, who married secondly 24 Apr. 1843, Moses Libby, and died 5 Feb. 1845. (Stackpole's Kittery, Me.)

Children:

i. Elizabeth,[7] b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. Edward Stoodley.
ii. Levia, b. 29 Oct. 1822; m. Joseph Tucker, of Portsmouth.
iii. George W. b. 3 Dec. 1825; m. Maria Spinney.
iv. *Olive Ann,* b. 31 Aug. 1827; m. 2 Nov. 1845, *Simon Foster.*
v. Caroline H. b. 30 Mar. 1821; m. 11 Nov. 1849, Nathaniel Spinney.
vi. Martha A. m. 22 Apr. 1851, Fabius Spinney.

4th Generation not in Vol. 1.

f44. Joseph[4] Leach (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., was born 29 Oct. 1720, at Windham, Conn., and died in camp at Boston, Mass., in the early part of the Revolutionary War.

He married Mary Adams, (probably in Canterbury, Conn.) who died in Canterbury, daughter of Capt. Joseph Adams, one of the first settlers of, and a large land owner in Canterbury, Conn.

Children born in Canterbury:

a103. i. Phineas,[5] b. 24 May, 1743.

ii. Jude, (Mercy) b. 1744; d. 1819, at Pawlet, Vt., m. at Canterbury, 5 Jan 1764, Gideon Adams, b. at Canterbury, 2 May, 1743; d. March, 1827, at Pawlet, Vt. Mr. Adams served in the Revolutionary War, and was at the battle of Bennington. He settled in Pawlet, Vt., in 1770, and at once took a leading position in the town which then contained only nine families. In 1778, he represented Pawlet in the Vermont Legislature, and afterward served five more years. He was Town Clerk and Justice 39 years; a man of ready wit and genial temper, of strong sense and sound judgement, and won, and retained through his whole career the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens, in an eminent degree. Children b. in Canterbury, Conn.: (1) Jude Adams, b. 17 Apr. 1764; d. 31 Mar. 1814; m. 9 Dec. 1787, Oliver Loomis. Children: 1. Jerusha Loomis; 2. Gideon Loomis; 3. Mary Loomis. (2). Margaret Adams, b. 11 Mar. 1767, m. Joseph Keigwin. (3). Mary Adams, b. 17 Apr. 1769, m. John Kirby, of Middlebury, Vt.

+b103. iii. Elisha, b. 22 June, 1754; d. in Canterbury, Con.; m. Lucy Cady sister of his brother James' wife. Children: (1). Orra, b. 1778; (2). Joseph, b. 1780; (3). Elisha, b. 1782.

iv. Sarah, b. 23 July, 1756; m. (1st) Ebenezer Smith, and m. (2nd) Thomas Morgan. A son Norris Smith, b. 1800, at Springfield, Mass., m. in 1820, Hannah Lobdell, b. 13 Apr. 1799 at Pawlet, Vt., d. in June, 1877, at Wallingford, Vt. Children: (1). Abigail L. Smith, b. 21 May, 1821, m. Charles Hulett, son, of Joshua of Pawlet, Vt. (2). George. (3). Almira.

+c103. v. James, b. 5 Apr. 1759; d. 2 Aug. 1835.

5th Generation not in Vol. 1.

c103. James[5] Leach (*Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born in Canterbury, Conn., 5 Apr. 1759; died in Pawlet, 2 Aug. 1835. He married 15 June, 1783, at Canterbury, Conn., Sibyl Cady, born at Canterbury, 25 Sept. 1755; died at Pawlet, Vt., 13 Apr. 1842, daughter of Abijah and Lucy (Adams).

Mr. Leach went to Pawlet, Vt., in 1780, and represented that town in the Vermont Legislature three years; and held many other offices of trust. He was a substantial, independent citizen, and exerted a great influence in shaping and centralling the political fortunes of the town. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children born in Pawlet, Vt.:

+a195. i. Lovell,[6] b. 7 Nov. 1785; d. there 7 June, 1869.

ii. Lydia, b. 3 May, 1787; d. same day.

iii. Eunice, b. 29 Apr. 1789; d. there unmarried 13 Oct. 1874.

+b195. iv. James, b. 8 July, 1791; d. 23 Mar. 1874.

+c195. v. Ebenezer, b. 12 Aug. 1793; d. 13 Sept. 1874.

6th Generation

Joseph[6] Leach (son of b103. *Elisha,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of East Dorset, Vt., was born in Canterbury, Conn.,.....1780; died in Batavia, N. Y., 12 May, 1885, where they went late in life.

He married 12 Oct. 1802, Clara Clark, born.....; died 24 Oct. 1866, daughter of..... Both Mr. Leach and his wife are buried in Batavia, N. Y.

Children born at East Dorset, Vt.:

i. Orson,[7] b. 7 Aug. 1803; drowned in 1824.
ii. Selby, b. 25 March, 1805; d. 18 Aug. 1866, in Louisville, Ky.
iii. Orra, b. 6 May, 1807; d. 7 Mar. 1885, at East Pike, N. Y.
iv. Joseph, b. .... June, 1809; d.
v. Leroy, b. 1 Sept. 1811; d.
vi. Lucy, b 20 Mar. 1814; d.
vii. Horace, b. 9 April, 1816; d.
viii. Clara, b. 17 Dec. 1818; d. 19 Dec. 1818.
ix. Clark, b. 28 Feb. 1820.
x. Elisha, b. 17 Nov. 1823; d.
xi. Clarissa, b. 20 March, 1825; d.
xii. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1828; d. 17 Oct. 1840.

a195. Lovell[6] Leach (*James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born there 7 Nov. 1785; died there 7 Jan. 1869. He married 23 Oct. 1816, Amy Beardsley, born 24 July, 1798; died 31 Mar. 1889.

Mr. Leach was one of the first leaders of the Pawlet Band. By industry and economy he acquired a handsome property, and lived retired from business, respected by all square men.

Children born in Pawlet, Vt.:

i. William,[7] b. 1 Nov. 1817; d. 22 May, 1849; m. 12 Sept. 1847, Lucina Whitcomb and had one son William b. 18 Jan. 1849; m. 20 Jan. 1871, Libbie Vail who d. 14 Feb. 1891, and left one daughter Jennie, b. 27 May, 1876; m. Dorson Herrick, 7 Oct. 1895, son of Delmer and Olive (Eastman)."
ii. Lucretia, b. 29 Oct. 1819; d. 26 May, 1869; m. in 1846, Orlow Whitcomb of Enosburg, Vt.
iii. Louisa, b. 12 Sept. 1821; d. 7 Aug. 1895; m. Robert Rann; no issue.
iv. Sibyl Elsie, b. 13 Apr. 1823; d. 19 Dec. 1915; m. 21 Feb. 1853, Elkanah Danforth of Rupert, Vt. (His first wife was Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Leach) Children: Mary, Flora and Montilli.
v. Lorenzo D. b. 24 Nov. 1826; d. several years ago at Great Bend, Kansas; m. Mary Marshall but was soon divorced; no children. He enlisted in Co. F., 30th N. Y., Reg.
vi. Lucy, b. 13 Dec. 1828; m. 8 July, 1862, James N. Robinson who d. 17 Nov. 1908. Children: 1. Carl Robinson who lives in Pawlet, 2. Effie B. who lives in the State of Wyoming.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1831; d. 6 Mar. 1850, unmarried.
+a345. viii. Wesley, J. b. 28 Nov. 1836, d. 20 Dec. 1898.
ix. Martin U. B., b. 4 Apr. 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1918; m. 15 Feb. 1865, Julia, daughter of John and Rhoda (Sheldon) Snell; b. 13 Jan. 1845; d. 8 Dec. 1923; Children: (1) Erford Beardsley, b. 10 Dec. 1866; d. 24 May, 1921; m. 17 Dec. 1895, Emily Stone who d. May, 1914; Children: 1, Fred Stone[9] Leach, b. 26 Mar. 1896; m. 24 Apr. 1915, Nellie Chamberlain, daughter of Burton and Jennie (Oatman), and resides in Pawlet, Vt. Children: 1. Emily,[10] b. 18 Feb. 1920; 2. Burton,[10] b. 20 Feb. 1923; 3. Thelma,[10] b. 3 June, 1924. 2. Edna Mary,[9] b. 24 May, 1900; 3. Horace,[9] b. 19 Oct. 1923; killed by auto 15 Aug. 1921; 4. Marion Julia,[9] b. 12 Sept. 1906. (2) William Sheldon,[8] d. young. (3) Edgar Martin,[8] b. 28 Apr. 1874; m. 26 June, 1907, Gabrielle Hinman in Wichita, Kansas; Children: 1. William Hinman,[9] b. 15 Dec. 1908; 2. Martin Van Buren,[6] b. 1910; 3. Julia,[9] b. 1912.

b195. James[6] Leach (*James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born there 8 July, 1791; died there 23 March, 1874.

He married first, 10 Sept. 1820, Olive Carver of Canterbury, Conn., born there July 8 1796, died 1 Mar. 1831, at Pawlet, Vt., daughter of Gideon Carver of Canterbury, Conn., (a Revolutionary Soldier) and Abigail Hovey, his wife; secondly, 1838-9, Harriet Peck, (Niece of his first wife) born at Canterbury, 31 Mar. 1802, died at Pawlet, Vt., 21 June, 1888, daughter of Jesse Peck, (a Revolutionary Soldier) and Sarah Carver.

Mr. Leach held nearly all the public offices of his town. He represented Pawlet in the Vermont Legislature in 1859-60; and by his own energy became the owner of several farms; and he also became entitled, by purchase, to the elegant mansion built by Dr. John Sergent, who came from Mansfield, Conn., in 1761. He was a man of excellent judgment and stood ready to help the less fortunate.

Children by first wife born in Pawlet:

+b345. i. Gideon Carver,[7] b. 3 Aug. 1821; d. 16 Apr. 1876.

ii. Lophelia Cady, b. 4 Mar. 1823; d. 12 Nov. 1915; m. 18 Sept. 1843, William U. Phelps of Rupert, Vt., son of Willis and Emma (Underhill) Phelps. Children born in Rupert, Vt.: (1). Herbert Phelps, b. 13 Sept. 1848; address Pawlet, Vt. (2). Jennie Phelps, b. 5 May, 1850; m. George Weston of Bellows Falls, Vt. (A lawyer), and they have one daughter Gertrude who m. George Morse, at New York City. He is a commercial traveler. (3). Fannie Phelps, b. 30 Jan. 1856; m. Rev. Henry Slack a Congregational minister who (at the time I collected this data) has preached in the same church at Bethel, Conn., twenty years. Children: 1. Elvira Slack, who graduated at Wellsley College in June, 1902. Teaches at Wellesley. 2. John Slack, who graduated at Dartmouth College. 3. Helen & Grace Slack.

Child by second wife born in Pawlet:

+c345. iii. Casper Lyon[7] b. 15 Aug. 1840; d. 26 July, 1866.

c195. Ebenezer[6] Leach (*James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born there 12 Aug. 1793; died there 13 Sept. 1874.

He married first at Lebanon, Conn., 17 Oct. 1816, Mary Cady Ward, born 8 June, 1786, died 21 May, 1864, daughter of Ichabod and Mary (Cady); secondly, in 1865, at Wallingford, Vt., Mrs. Rosina Hall Wells, born 29 Apr. 1835, at Weston, Vt., died 29 Apr. 1915, at Roscoe, Oklahoma.

Children by first wife, born in Pawlet, Vt.:

d345. i. Mary Ann,[7] b. 16 Dec. 1817; d. 15 Oct. 1852; m. 25 Feb. 1847, S. E. Danforth, b. in East Rupert, Vt., 27 July, 1809, d. 25 Jan. 1885. (After her death he m. Sibyl Elsie, dau. of Lovell Leach) Children by 1st wife: (1). John Danforth, b. 6 July, 1848, at East Rupert; m. 14 Mar. 1883, Bessie, daughter of Orlo and Lucretia (Leach) Whitcomb, who d. 1893; one child, Grace Danforth, b. 8 Sept. 1887. (2). Earl Danforth b. 18 Sept. 1850.

e345. ii. Dr. Henry Ward, b. 18 May, 1819; d. 12 Dec. 1881; m. 6 June, 1855, Mrs. Emeline Waterman. He graduated from Castleton Medical School in 1843; was a druggist at Pawlet, until 1860 when he removed to Norwich, Conn., where he practiced medicine and kept a drug store. They had one child: EMMA b. 9 June 1857, and she m. Frank I. Maples, and had Edna Leach Maples, all of Norwich, Conn.

f345. iii. John, b. 8 Dec. 1820; d. 12 Sept. 1912, (Gravestone at Pawlet); m. 2 Oct. 1859, Annis Hulett, dau. of Dyer and Anna (Forbs) b. 11 June, 1839; d. 16 Jan. 1875. Children b. in Pawlet, Vt.: 1. CHARLES, b. 15 July, 1860. 2. MERRITT WARD, b. 8 Mar. 1862. 3. FRANK, b. 4 Oct. 1863; d. 12 Nov. 1863. 4. HENRY FORBES, b. 25 Apr. 1865. Children b. at North Rupert, Vt.: 5. MARY JANE, b. 10 Dec. 1866. 6. EUNICE ANNA, b. 22 May, 1886; d. 15 Feb. 1891. 7. ELLEN, b. 15 June, 1870. 8. JOHN HULETT, b. 4 Oct. 1871; m. 29 Sept. 1920, at Rupert, Vt., Mrs. Effie Root Herick, b. at East Rupert, Vt., dau. of William and Caroline (Eastman) Root.

+g345. iv. James Ichabod, b. 17 Nov. 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1896, at Norwich, Ct.

h345. v. Charles Lord, b. 30 Dec. 1825; d. 1 Jan. 1832.

i345. vi. Amos Galusha, b. 8 Oct. 1827; d. 28 Jan. 1891, unmarried.

Children by second wife:

j345. vii. George b. 8 Nov. 1866; d. 3 Feb. 1867, at Wallingford, Vt.

k345. viii. Hiram Ebenezer, b. 1 Nov. 1868, at Rupert, Vt.
Hiram Ebenezer married Dec. 8, 1892, Mary Rowe, dau. Lewis and Sophia Congdon Rowe.

l345. ix. Mary Eunice, b. 3 May, 1871, at Pawlet, Vt.
Mary Eunice married Frank Henry. Children: WILLIAM EBENEZER, ARTHUR, RAY. Live at Oklahoma.

a196. ASA,[6] LEACH (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Maine; born there 14 Dec. 1789; died there 26 Sept. 1855, aged 65 years 9 months 12 days. He married 7 Oct. 1810, at Windham, Maine, (By James Paine J. P.) Sally Freeman, born 13 June, 1789, at Windham, Maine, died 10 Dec. 1867, at Kennebunkport, Maine, aged 78 years 6 months.

Asa Leach, Private, appears on a list dated 14 Aug. 1814; of men in Lieut. David Maxwell's Detachment of Infantry from the 4th Reg., of Brig. Gen. Samuel Leighton's Brigade in Major Gen. Ichabod Goodwin's Division. (1812 War Service)

Children born in Kennebunkport, Maine.:

+aa345. i. Nathaniel,[7] b. 12 Apr. 1812; d. 13 Oct. 1864.

ii. Mary, b. 1815; m. (1st) 15 Apr. 1835, Joseph Wildes, and had one child Jacob Wildes, b. 4 Oct. 1836; m. (2) 13 Nov. 1854, William March, b.

+bb345. iii. Asa,[7] b. 6 Nov. 1817; d. there 30 June, 1885.

+cc345. iv. Alpheus Miller, b. 18 Nov. 1819; d. there 16 Feb. 1898.

v. Olive, m.....Hall, and had Mary and Martha.

vi. Sarah Freeman, b. 23 Mar. 1826; d. 15 Jan. 1899; m. Edward Warren, (His 2nd wife) b. 20 Apr. 1819; d. 1 July, 1898. Children: 1. LIZZIE, m.....Currier and lives in Lynn, Mass.; 2. EDWARD H. b. 1867; d. 16 Jan. 1892; 3. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 1852; d. 26 May, 1853. 4. SARAH LIZZIE, b. 1856; d. 16 Aug. 1857.

+dd345. vii. Josiah Freeman, b. 1 June, 1830; d. there 24 Dec. 1879.

Nathaniel,[5] had a son James, and three daughters that were

not sent in before Volume 1 went to press. *His 2nd., child* Mary J.,[6] b. 1791; m. Jacob Hutchins, and had: Daniel Hutchins, b. 1818; m. Anna P.....*His 6th child* Hannah,[6] b. 1800. *His 7th child* James,[6] b. 3 Feb. 1803; d. 1873; m. 21 Jan. 1833, at Kennebunkport, Me., Mary Smith, b. 14 Sept. 1808 d. 1887; children all born at Cape Porpoise: (1) Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. 1833; m. 3 Nov. 1856, Jonathan D. Boothman of Lawrence. (2) Mary Frances,[7] b. 1837; m. 29 Jan. 1855, James W. Dresser of Brunswick, Me. (3) Daniel A.[7] b. 1839; m. Betsey Jane Smith. (4) Helen M.[7] b. 1843; d. unm., in 1919. (5) Alphonso J.[7] b. 1845; m. Lucy J. Smith, and had a son, Morris Frank,[8] Leach, b. 23 Nov. 1870, who m. Ida Booth, b. 4 Feb. 1875; Children: 1. Donald Millett,[9] b. 21 Dec. 1899; m. 26 Apr. 1922, Molley Parry at Lawrence, Mass. 2. Paul Judson,[9] b. 10 Sept. 1901. 3. Helen Ruth,[9] b. 26 Nov. 1903. 4. Daniel Edwin,[9] b. 24 Mar. 1907. 5. Marjorie Francis,[9] b. 24 Apr. 1911. (6) Clarence M.[7] b. 1852; d. 1865. *8th child* Anna,[6] b. 26 Sept. 1805; d. 28 Nov. 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1826, in Kennebunkport, Me., Josiah Smith, b. 1804; d. 26 Nov. 1879.

b196. Jotham,[6] Leach (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Maine; born there in 1793; died there 13 Apr. 1872.

He married 9 June, 1816, at Kennebunkport, Mehitable Wakefield, born there in 1795; and died there 24 June, 1869.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

i. Julia,[7] b. Apr. 1824; d. 7 Nov. 1900; m. 13 May, 1845, at Kennebunkport, Me., Benjamin F. Gustin of Somersworth, b. 1823; d. 26 Aug. 1868. Children: 1 George W. Gustin, b. 1848; d. 6 May, 1883.

ee345. ii. George, d. 24 Apr. 1882, at Kennebunkport, Me.; (m. 1st) Arvilla Huntress; (m. 2nd).....

c196. Nathaniel[6] Leach (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 6 Jan. 1798; died there 5 July, 1856 (Gravestone). He married first at Kennebunkport, 10 Oct. 1835, Mary Haley of Alfred, Me., born 1802; died 24 Sept. 1839. (Gravestone); secondly 3 Apr. 1840, at Kennebunkport, Mary Towne, born 2 Jan. 1802; died 25 Mar. 1862; daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Lewis) Towne.

Children by second wife born at Kennebunkport:

i. Hannah A.[7] b. 16 Jan. 1838; m. 7 May, 1858, at Kennebunkport, Ivory Wormwood, who d. 14 Feb. 1895. She was his 2nd wife. Children: 1. Mary Frances Wormwood, b. 20 Oct. 1859. 2. Frank Edgar Wormwood, b. 4 Dec. 1863. 3. Lizzie Florence Wormwood, b. 3 Sept.. 1865. 4. Ida Bell Wormwood, b. 15 Dec. 1870.

ii. Mary T. b.....

ff345. iii. Jesse T.....

d196. Molly[6] Leach (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there May, 1795; died there 2 Oct. 1869. She married 9 Sept. 1815, at Kennebunkport, Jonathan Freeman, born 6 Dec. 1794, died 3 May, 1862.

Children, (surname Freeman) born in Kennebunkport:

i. Nathaniel Leach,[7] b. 17 May, 1817; m. 4 Jan. 1840, Martha Crediford.
ii. Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1820; d. 10 Aug. 1846.
iii. Josiah, b. 13 Aug. 1822; d. 25 June, 1827.
iv. Hiram Towne, b. 17 Oct. 1825; m. Nov. 1847, Susan Hildreth.
v. James Leach, b. 3 Feb. 1829; m. 22 Apr. 1851, Mary E. Hodskins.
vi. Olive Newell Grant, b. 13 Sept. 1831; d. 12 May, 1908.
vii. Emily Francis, b. 7 May, 1834; d. 20 July, 1884; m. 20 Apr. 1857, Robert E. Oliver.

197. Silas[6] Leach (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Middleboro, Mass., born in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1755; died at Lebanon, N. H., in 1850. He married in 1778, Alice[5] Leach, daughter of No. 60 Jesse and Alice (Churchill).

Silas Leach, Middleboro, Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; appears on a muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775; enlisted 12 May, 1775; service 2 mos., 25 days; also on a company return dated 6 Oct. 1775; also on an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, 17 Nov. 1775; also private, Capt. Nathan Shaw's Co., Col. Howe's Regt., enlisted 24 Sept. 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Child born at Sharon, Vt. (Probably others)

346. i. Silas B. b. 1802; d. 1853, at Sandusky, Ohio.

198. Samuel[6] Leach (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Centerville, N. Y., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1757, died at Centerville, 21 Nov. 1844. He married first, Elizabeth Wright, 1786; secondly, Anna Horn; and thirdly, Olive Stevens, who died at Centerville, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1844.

"Samuel Leach, Bridgewater, Private, Capt. John Porter's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt., appears on a muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775; enlisted 7 July, 1775; service 1 mo. 3 days; also on a company return dated Camp before Boston, 6 Oct. 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1775; also in Capt. Seth Turner's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., enlisted 23 May, 1776; service to 1 Nov. 1776, 5 mos., 9 days; also Capt. Benjamin Edgell's Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt., enlisted 1 Jan. (also given 1 Feb.), 1778; service 12 mos. 1, (also given 11 mos. 1,) day; enlistment to expire 1 Jan. (also given 1 Feb.), 1779; also same Co., and Regt., muster roll dated Freetown, 13 Sept., and 18 Oct. 1778; reported absent with leave on roll dated 13 Sept. 1778."

He also served in the war of 1812-14, and drew a pension at the time of his death, in Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children by first wife born at Wheelock, Vt.:

i. Jarius,[7] b. 1788.
ii. Samuel, b. 1790.
347. iii. John, b. 1792.
iv. Thomas, b. 1794.
348. v. Jeshurun, b. 1796.

Children by Anna Horn:

vi. Elizabeth.
vii. Hiram.

Children by Olive Stevens:

viii. Arza.
ix. Phoebe.

199. Livonia[6] Leach (*Isaac,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 23 Sept. 1766. She married at Westmoreland, 13 Sept. 1786, Edward Howe, son of Abner and Mehitable (Holton). They went to New York State.

Children born at Westmoreland (surname Howe):

i. Danford,[7] b. 22 Apr. 1788.
ii. Livonia, b .30 July, 1790.
iii. Edward, b. 12 Nov. 1792.

200. Cotton Mather[6] Leach (*Isaac,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fort Madison, Iowa, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Sept. 1780, died at Fort Madison, 15 Jan. 1852. He married Fanny Hayes, who died 9 Oct. 1846, at Fort Madison. She was a woman of unusual cultivation and refinement. "She was aunt of the late President R. B. Hayes", says Frank C. Stevens, Seattle, Washington.

Mr. Leach, removed from New Hampshire, to Erie Co., N. Y., where he lived many years; thence to Twinsburg, Ohio, and from there to Fort Madison, Iowa. He was a deeply religious man, a member of the Congregational church. He served as Private in the War of 1812.

Children:

349. i. Harvey,[7] b. 27 Oct. 1803.
350. ii. Isaac Hayes, b. 11 Sept. 1805.
iii. Polly, b. 26 Feb. 1807.
iv. Cotton Mather, b. 23 Aug. 1811; m. Eliza Smith, no issue.
351. v. Philo Storey, b. 23 Dec. 1813.
352. vi. Alworthy Fernando, b. 23 June, 1818.
353. vii. Oscar Fitzgerald, b. 30 June, 1821. (twins)
354. viii. Leora Amanda, b. 30 June, 1821.
ix. Semira, b. 21 May, 1825.

(Furnished by Frank C. Stevens, Seattle, Washington)

201. Capt. Zephaniah[6] Leach (*Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H.; born there 31 May, 1770; died at Raynham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1801; while on a visit to relatives there. He was buried in the "Britton Cemetery", and on his tombstone I find: "Capt. Zephaniah Leach died 15 Sept. 1801, in his 32nd year. How strange, my God, who reigns on high, That I should come so far to die, And leave the place where I was bred, To lay my bones with strangers dead."

He married Sept. 1796, Bathsheba Britton, at Westmoreland, N. H., born there 1768; died at Chesterfield, N. H., 1 May, 1853; daughter of William. She married secondly 16 June, 1805, Phineas Fullam, of Chesterfield.

Children born in Westmoreland:

i. Zephaniah,[7] b. 1797; died there, 26 Apr. 1798.
ii. Saranus, b. Nov. 1798; d. there 26 Feb. 1799.

202. NATHAN[6] LEACH (*Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 26 Dec. 1771; died 27 Mar. 1810, at Waterville, Vt. He married at Westmoreland, N. H., 12 Dec. 1793, by Rev. Ebenezer Bailey, Asenath Wilbur, born there 8 Oct. 1775; daughter of Philip Jr., and Bethsheba (Wetherell).

After the death of Mr. Leach his widow married Pardon Brown, whose first wife was her sister Bethany. They had a daughter Rachel who married.....Pierce, and was the mother of Dexter Pierce.

Children born at Westmoreland, N. H.:

i. Nathan Wilbur,[7] b. 12 Aug. 1794; d. 20 Dec. 1841, at Waterville; m. 13 Oct. 1825, Lucy Graves Lowater, daughter of Stephen and Dolly (Wheeler).
ii. Asenath, d. July, 1823; m. Sardius Underwood.
iii. Lois, b. 16 Oct. 1798; m. Charles Wescott.
iv. Crisanna Britton, b. 28 Jan. 1803; d. 12 Apr. 1859; m. 6 Nov. 1825, Isaac Huse Merrick.
355. v. Bathana L. b. 11 Apr. 1805; d. 1 Jan. 1857, at Waterville, Vt.
356. vi. Royal Pinckney, b. 22 July, 1809.

203. ISAAC[6] LEACH (*Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles, Lawrence[1]*), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 11 Sept. 1773; died there 11 July, 1860. He married at Westmoreland, 23 May, 1800, Ruth Aldrich, born 3 Oct. 1779, died 4 Jan. 1849, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Pierce). Mr. Leach was a farmer and blacksmith.

Children born at Westmoreland, N. H.:

357. i. Isaac,[7] b. 1800.
358. ii. Henry C. b. 1803.
359. iii. Bradley, b. 1805.
360. iv. Ebenezer, b. 1807.
361. v. George, b. 1809.
362. vi. Warren, b. 1812.
363. vii. Betsey, b. 1814.
364. viii. Leland, b. 1816.

204. SARAH[6] LEACH (*Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Coit's Gore, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 28 May, 1778, died 16 Apr. 1865. She married, 28 July, 1808, Jonathan Heminway, born at Walpole, N. H., 9 Mar. 1784, son of William.

Children born at Coit's Gore, (surname Heminway):

i. Jonathan Gardner,[7] b. 3 July, 1809; m. Jan. 1829, Lucetta Tillotson, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Robbins); removed in 1849, to East Townsend, Huron Co., Ohio, where he was living in 1887.
ii. William, b. 23 Feb. 1811; d. 7 July, 1833.
iii. Sarah Britton, b. 25 Jan. 1813; d. 22 Oct. 1877, at Waterville, Vt.; m. 1 Jan. 1835, Josiah Deming Carpenter, son of Lewis; b. 1816; enlisted in 8th Reg., Vt., Vols., and d. Dec. 1862, while serving in Union Army.

iv. Stephen Leach, b. 16 Mar. 1815; m. 1st. 18 Dec. 1837, Almira Thomas, b. 6 May, 1820; d. 24 Oct. 1855; dau. of Augustus and Bathsheba (Codding) Thomas; m. 2nd. 9 Aug. 1856, Mary Lidornia Thomas, dau. of Amos and Cynthia (Walden). He represented his town in the Legislature.

v. Simeon Walker, b. 3 Mar. 1817; m. 20 July, 1845, Maria Thomas who d. 17 May 1879, daughter of Augustus and Bathsheba (Codding); m. 2nd. 22 Jan. 1881, Angeline Pierce, who d. 14 Dec. 1883. He was a farmer.

205. William Briton[6] Leach (*Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Waterville, Vt. (Coit's Gore), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 5 Oct. 1779, died 8 July, 1828. He married, 15 Jan. 1812, Susanna Stevens, of Waterville.

Mr. Leach taught school at Waterville, (then called Coit's Gore), when a young man but later was a farmer and blacksmith.

Children born at Waterville, Vt.:

i. Joanna Austin,[7] b. 4 Nov. 1812; d. 24 Feb. 1880, at Centerville, Utah. m. 1 Jan. 1830, Bartlett Brown.

ii. Zenas Britton, b. 15 Jan. 1816; d. 8 Mar. 1876, at Summer Hill, Douglas Co., Nebraska; m. 23 Dec. 1838, Mary Pratt, dau. of Silas and Cyntha (Fuller).

365. iii. Zephaniah William Alexander, b. 14 June, 1819.

iv. Stephen Willie, b. 3 Nov. 1821; d. 5 Dec. 1862, while serving in the Union Army. Enlisted in Co. E., 7th Regt., Vt. Vol., 1 Dec. 1861; m. 9 Feb. 1848, Sarah Dinsmore.

v. Harriet Josephine, b. 13 June, 1824; m. Apr. 1868, at Farmington, Vt., Ezra J. W. Barnard.

206. Stephen[6] Leach (*Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Waterville, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 20 Dec. 1782, died 9 June, 1861 (monument), at Waterville, Vt. He married at Westmoreland, N. H., 17 Dec. 1816, Asenath Brown, born 8 Nov. 1795, died 7 May, 1867, at Waterville, Vt., dau. of Timothy and Meridith (Ward).

Mr. Leach was the first lister of the town of Waterville, and after held nearly all the offices of his town.

Children born at Waterville, Vt.:

i. A Son,[7] b. 12 Sept. 1817; d. same day.

ii. A Daughter, b. 18 June, 1818; d. 27 June, 1818.

366. iii. Livonia A. b. 29 May, 1820.

367. iv. Emily M. b. 2 May, 1824.

368. v. Harriet E. b. 9 June, 1826.

369. vi. Juliana R. b. 10 Feb. 1830.

vii. Emily Melissa, b. 15 Mar. 1822; d. there 26 June, 1823.

viii. A Son, b. 4 June, 1823; d. 16 June, 1823.

207. Sherebiah[6] Leach (*Sherabiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. H., 25 Oct. 1771, died in Sutton, Que., 3 Sept. 1848. He married first, at Westmoreland, N. H., 15 May, 1796, Abigail Fuller, born at Westmoreland. N. H., 1 Feb. 1771, daughter of Dr. Noah and Esther (Ware); secondly, 1 May, 1820, Mary Galusha, who died at Belchertown, Mass., 1870.

Children born at Westmoreland, N. H.:

i. Caleb F.[7] b. 1 Jan. 1797; d. there 20 Jan. 1797.
370. ii. Lendol Fuller, b. 20 Dec. 1798.
iii. Lydia Wilbur, b. 22 Oct. 1799; d. 26 May, 1876, at Enosburg Falls, Vt.; m. John Burt.
371. iv. Leonard Wilbur, b. 9 July, 1801.
372. v. Benjamin Halyard, b. 12 Apr. 1803.
373. vi. Frederick Parker, b. 17 May, 1806.
vii. Sybil Fuller, b. 10 Mar. 1808; d. 20 Dec. 1875, at Dunham, Que.; m. Eugene Brown.
viii. Dorothy Fuller, b. 14 Sept. 1810; d. 9 Mar. 1897, at Sheldon, Vt.; m. Wilmouth E. Geer.

Children by second wife, Mary Galusha: (born at Sutton, Que.)

374. ix. Major,[7] b. Feb. 1821; d. 1874, in Sutton, Que.
x. Rosina, b. Mar. 1823; d. 1882.
xi. Fannie, b. June, 1825; m.....Perkins.
xii. Maynard, b. Oct. 1827; d. at Belchertown, Mass.
375. xiii. Willard, b. 6 Mar. 1830.
xiv. Louisa, b. 1834; d. 1866.

208. NATHAN[6] LEACH (*Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 11 Nov. 1775, died at Eden, Vt., 2 Dec. 1851. He married first, at Waterville, Vt., Mercy Horner, daughter of Thomas; secondly Roxana Washburne, daughter of Salathiel and Bathsheba, of Waterville.

Children by first wife:

i. Nathan,[7] d. in Cleveland, Ohio; left a family.
376. ii. Giles, b. 9 June, 1808.
iii. Eunice, b.

Children by second wife:

iv. Mercy, m. Kingsbury Whitmore, of Eden, Vt.
v. Roxana, m. John Shute, of Eden, Vt.
vi. Carshena, d. unm.
vii. Marcena, Enlisted 19 Dec. 1863, at Hardwick, Vt., Co., D., 5th Reg., Vt., Vols.; killed 5 May, 1864, in service; and left a family.
viii. Rowena, m. .....De Merrit, in Eden, Vt.

209. ISAIAH[6] LEACH (*Sherabiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 20 Mar. 1778; died 27 Jan. 1866, at Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich. He married at Waterville, Vt., Polly Cochran, daughter of Robert and Thankful (Rice). She died Nov. 1862.

Children:

i. Ianthe,[7] b. 1806; m. Ira Hunter, of Fairfield, Vt. They removed to Ohio.
ii. Isaiah, b. 1808; m. Betsey Draper of Bakersfield, Vt. He d. in Chicago; children: 1. LAURA, 2. JANE.
iii. Thankful Rice, b. 12 Sept. 1810; m. Philander Wilkinson.
iv. Zeri, b. 1812; no children.
v. Polly, m.....Wood.
vi. Josiah, left a family in the West.
vii. Charles, left a family in the West.
viii. Martha Eliza, m. .....French.
ix. Harriet Lucinda, d. young.

210. Josiah[6] Leach (*Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born in Westmoreland, N. H., 12 May, 1780; died 25 Apr. 1850, in Eden, Vt. He married first, 31 Mar. 1803, at Westmoreland, Lois Britton who died there in 1816; daughter of David and Lydia (Finney); secondly, Jan. 1819, at Swanzey, N. H., Sally Ockington, born in Swanzey.

Children by first wife, born in Westmoreland:

377. i. Laura,[7] b. 1804.
378. ii. Lyman, b. 1807.
379. iii. Lewis, b. 1810.

Children by second wife, three born in Westmoreland, N. H., and the last two in Eden, Vt.:

iv. Thomas George Ockington, b. 19 Sept. 1819; d. in Eden; m. Mary Howe; no children.
v. Charles A. b. 14 Aug. 1821; d. 1901, in Bath, Mich., m. Martha Bartlett, in Oneida, N. Y.; 3 children.
vi. Leonard W. b. 19 June, 1824; m. 1st. Sarah Cilley, in Eden, Vt. He enlisted 8 Sept. 1862, Co., H., 13 Regt., Vt., Vols.
vii. Lovilla E. b. 12 Dec. 1827; d. 1899, at Boscawen, N. H.; m. in 1851, John Giles, and had: 1. Charles, add. Manchester, N. H., and 2 daughters.
viii. Lucy A. b. 11 May, 1829; d. Apr. 1887, at Alexander, N. H. She m. Charles Pitman, 1853, no children.

211. Ira[6] Leach (*Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born in Westmoreland, N. H., born 14 Jan. 1790; died 26 Aug. 1870, at North Troy, Vt. He married 16 Dec. 1824, at Fairfield, Vt., Hannah Flood, born at Ware, Mass., died at Boston, Mass.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

380. i. Ira W.[7] b. 10 Sept. 1826.
ii. Abigail Hannah, b. 1 Dec. 1828; d. in Bolton, Que.; m. Cassus Whitney.
381. iii. Leonard G. b. 23 Aug. 1830.
iv. Jane Orcelia, b. 5 Mar. 1832; d. Dec. 1902, at Exeter, N. H.; m. James Watson.
v. Linus, b. 6 Aug. 1833; d. Mar. 1834.
382. vi. Linus O. b. 1 Feb. 1835.
vii. Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1839.

212. Loved[6] Leach (*Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 11 Nov. 1791; died at North Troy, Vt. He married, 6 Feb. 1817, at Sheldon, Vt., Martha Maria Hawley, daughter of James and Martha (Stevens). James Hawley was one of the first settlers, and settled on the line between what was then Smithfield and Hungerford (now North Fairfield and Sheldon). He was the first selectman of Sheldon.

Children born at Fairfield and Sheldon, Vt.:

i. Martha Eliza,[7] b. 1 Oct. 1817; m. 21 Jan. 1866, Myron Abbott.
383. ii. Loved N. b. 29 Oct. 1818.
384. iii. James N. b. 15 Sept. 1822.
385. iv. Charlotte M. b. 5 Nov. 1825.
v. Mary Hawley, b. 31 Oct. 1827.
386. vi. Andrew J. b. 25 Oct. 1829.
387. vii. Lawrence W. b. 11 Sept. 1831.
388. viii. Phoebe O. b. 15 July, 1833.

213. Thomas[6] Leach (*Seth,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. I have not found the name of his wife, and date and place of marriage.

Thomas Leach, appears on a billeting account dated Braintree, 20 Dec. 1758; sworn to Jan. 18, 1759, rendered by Mary Crosby for billeting men; Capt. Hage's Co., Patridge's Regt.; charged with 3 meals-1s. 6d.

Thomas Leach, Private, Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Freeman's Regt.; service 37 days; company raised for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., 4 Dec. 1777.

Children born at Bridgewater, Mass.

i. Thomas,[7] m. (1) 1809, Mary Nasbit, of Leeds, Mass.; m. (2) 1814, Susan Holbrook, of Braintree.
ii. Ebenezer.
iii. Seth, m. 1819, Mercy Sampson, of Middleboro, Mass.
389. iv. Sarah.
390. v. Caleb.

214. Lemuel[6] Leach (*Seth,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Plymouth, Mass., (probably son of No. 112 Seth, born at Bridgewater.) He married in 1766, Sarah Holmes.

"Lemuel Leach, Plymouth, Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's Co., which marched 20 Apr. 1775, in response to the alarm of 19 Apr., 1775, to Marshfield; service 7 days; also Capt. William Weston's Co., entered service 25 Sept. 1776; discharged 31 Dec. 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; also list of men mustered in Plymouth Co., by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until 1 Jan. 1779, residence, Plymouth; also Capt. Calvin Curtis' Co., Col. John Jacob's Regt.; enlisted 29 June, 1778; service 6 mos. 5 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire 1 Jan. 1779."

Children born in Plymouth, (probably others):

i. Naomi,[7] m. Samuel Allen.
391. ii. Lemuel,
392. iii. Finney, b. 1774. (Davis' "Landmarks", p. 169).

215. Ensign Lemuel[6] Leach (*Stephen,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born there 1745. He married at the East Parish of Bridgewater, by Rev. John Anger, 12 Oct. 1767, Rebecca Washburn, born at Bridgewater, 1744; daughter of William and Rebecca (Curtis).

Lemuel Leach, Hardwick, Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Co., Col. Dike's Regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; also same Co., and Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester 20 Nov. 1776; 77 miles travel allowed said Leach; also Ensign Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's Co., list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt.; ordered in Council, 1 Feb. 1777, that said offiers be commissioned; commissions to be dated 1 Dec. 1776; also Ensign, list of officers of Col. Dike's Regt., who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights, until 1 Mar. 1777.

1 child b. at Bridgewater, 1 at Hardwick, 7 at Wendell:

393. i. Oliver,[7] b. 1768.
394. ii. Lemuel, b. 1776.
iii. Stephen.
395. iv. Gardner, b.
v. Barnabas.
vi. Lewis.
396. vii. Artemas, b. 1788.
viii. Matilda, m. James Fisk, of Wendell; had 5 boys; 1 girl.
397. ix. Rebecca.

216. Giles[6] Leach (*John,[5] Giles,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Halifax, Mass., born there 27 Dec. 1749; died there 1779. He married 4 June, 1774, at Halifax, by Rev. Ephraim Briggs, Deborah Jackson, daughter of Benjamin and Hope, of Halifax, Benjamin Jackson was killed in the French and Indian War. After the death of Mr. Leach his widow taught school for a long time, and then married secondly, a Mr. Randall, at Greenwich, Mass., where she died.

Giles Leach, Bridgewater, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Keith's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt.; marched 8 Dec. 1776; service 7 days, detachment marched to Bristol, R. I. on an alarm; also, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; enlisted 25 July, 1778; discharged 9 Sept. 1778; service 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; also Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's Co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; marched 1 Aug. 1780; discharged 9 Aug. 1780; service 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Children born at Halifax, Mass.:

398. i. Levi,[7] b. 2 Jan. 1775.
399. ii. Giles, b. 30 Nov. 1776.
400. iii. Simeon, b. 4 May, 1779.

217. Capt. Lot[6] Leach (*Capt. Simeon,[5] Giles,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Stoughton, Mass. He married at Bridgewater, ...Keith, born at Bridgewater.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Simeon.[7]
ii. Betsey, m. in 1821, Perez Southworth, Jr., of Bridgewater, b. 1793; son of Perez and Eunice (Kingman).

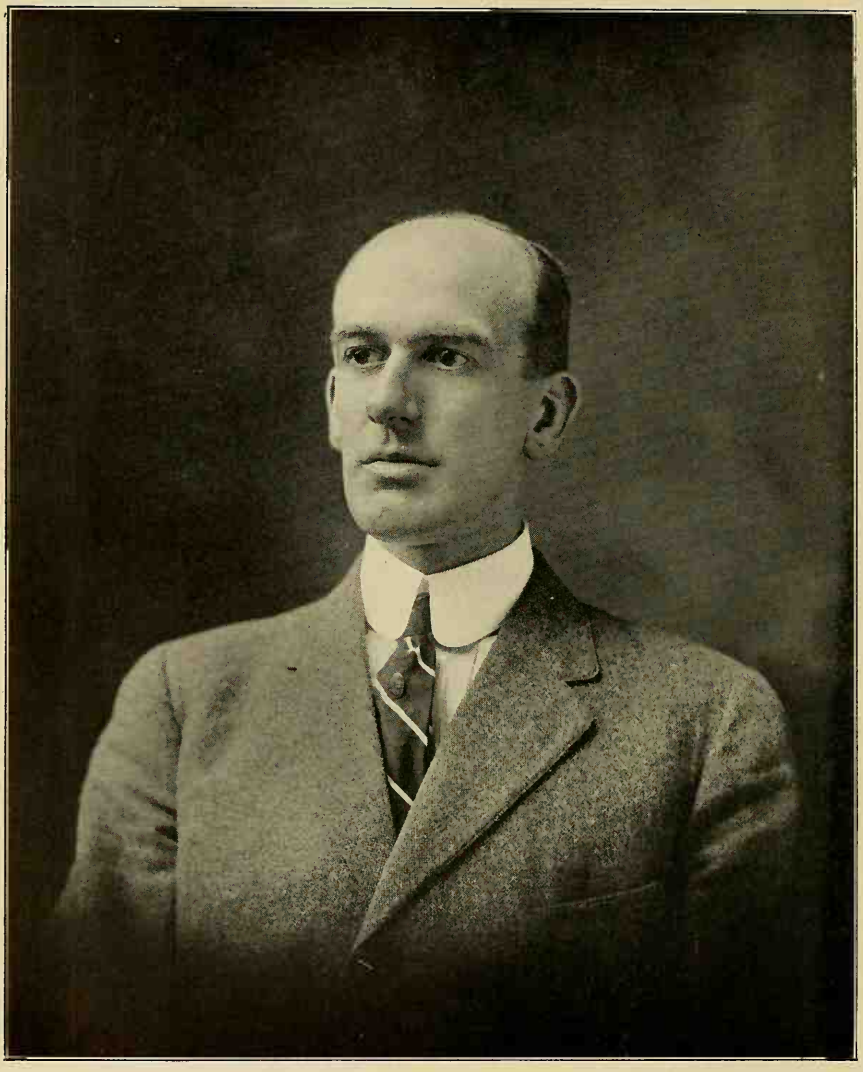
218. Deborah[6] Leach (*Dea. & Capt. Daniel,[5] Ebenezer,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Raynham, Mass., and Westmoreland, N. H., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1766; died at Westmoreland, N. H., 11 Feb. 1844. She married at Bridgewater, 1 Jan. 1788, Perez[5] White, born at Raynham, 1762; died 4 June, 1850, at Westmoreland, N. H.; son of Samuel[4] and Hannah (Andrews), of Raynham; Samuel,[3] John,[2] Nicholas[1] White, of Dorchester and Taunton. Perez White was a much respected citizen; a sexton of the Congregational church for many years. He was by occupation a miller, and removed to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1818.

Children born at Raynham (surname White):

i. Sibyl,[7] b. 24 June, 1791; d. there 1 Jan. 1793.

733 EDWARD GILES[9] LEACH, A. B., LL. B.

Governor's Council, New Hampshire, 1905-1906.
County Solicitor, Merrimack County, 1880-1884.
City Solicitor, Franklin, N. H., 1894-1925, inclusive.
Mayor, Franklin, N. H., 1918-1919.
Representative, New Hampshire Legislature, 1893-1895.
Senator, New Hampshire Legislature, 1900-1902.
President, Manufacturers & Merchants Insurance Co. since 1884.



842 EUGENE WILLIAM[10] LEACH

Representative, New Hampshire Legislature, 1917-1919.
Judge Advocate General, New Hampshire, 1907-1921, inclusive.
Judge of Probate, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, 1924-.

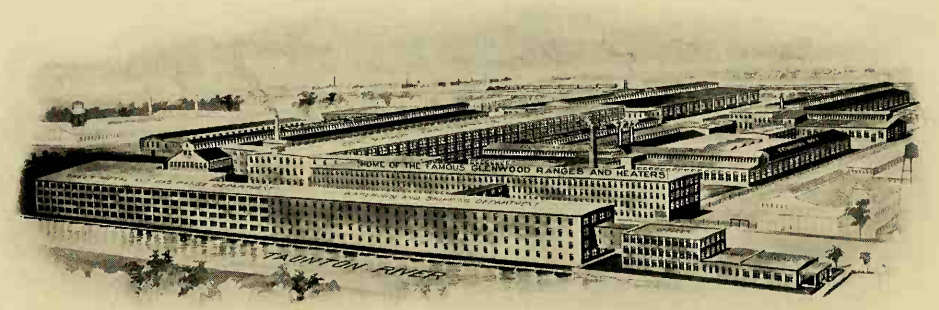
36-b.

841 ROBERT MILTON[10] LEACH

U. S. Representative in Congress from Massachusetts 1924-1925

36 c

GLENWOOD RANGE COMPANY



Plant and Main Office at Taunton, Mass.

"Robert M. Leach[10], Treasurer. Mr. and Mrs. Leach own one-half of the Glenwood Factory and Plant"

ii. Sidney, b. 13 Mar. 1794; m. 25 Jan. 1818, Betsey Tillson, of Raynham. He was a school teacher and skillful penman, removed in 1825, to Coventry.
iii. Sibyl, b. 30 Jan. 1797; m. 22 Sept. 1822, Benj. Tillson, of Wrentham, Mass.
iv. Daniel Leach, b. 19 July, 1799; d. there 7 June, 1808.
v. Isaac Keith, b. 29 Aug. 1801; m. 2 Jan. 1825, Penlope Knight, b. 9 Sept. 1802; daughter of Artemas and Kesiah (White), of Westmoreland. In politics he was a Democrat; Rep. to the General Court; a constant attendant of the Universalist church. He cared for his parents in their last days, and lived on the homestead.
vi. Samuel Davis, b. 24 Oct. 1804; m. Maria D. Frost.
vii. Deborah Leach, m. 15 Dec. 1835, James L. Reed, of Brattleboro, Vt.

219. Jerathmael[6] Leach (*Ichabod,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Warren, Me., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 24 June, 1771; died 23 Sept. 1851, at Warren, Me. He married Oct. 1798, No. 228 Clarissa[6] Leach, daughter of No. 123 Nathan[5] and Deborah[5] (Leach), of North Bridgewater. In Jan. 1791, Mr. Leach went to Warren, and settled on the Eastern road, near the line between Warren, and Union. (See "Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.")

Children born in Warren, Me.:

i. Selina,[7] b. 15 Oct. 1799; died there, 9 May, 1869.
401. ii. Nathan, b. 5 May, 1801.
iii. Ambrose, b. 29 Oct. 1802; d. there 29 June, 1859; m. Julia Littlehale.
iv. Miles, b. 25 June, 1804; d. there 17 Feb. 1805.
v. George, b. 19 Jan. 1806; d. there (W. Cam.) in the winter of 1875-6; m. Nov. 1829, Mary D. Fuller, of Union.
vi. Louisa, b. 11 Oct. 1809; m. Edward Starrett.
402. vii. Waterman, b. 19 Mar. 1812.
viii. Harriet S. b. 29 May, 1817; m. Joseph H. Philbrook.
ix. Rosanna A. b. 4 Dec. 1820; m. (2) Jesse Williams.

220. Enoch[6] Leach (*Ichabod,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Warren, Me., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1775, died 1 Oct. 1846, at Warren, Me. He married first, Mary Sumner; secondly 1 Jan. 1826, Mrs. Rosanna Alford. He resided near his brother Jerathmal.

Children by first wife born in Warren:

i. Deborah S.[7] b. 1808; m. (1) James Littlehale, of Union, Me. m. (2) Reuben Russell, (3) James Russell.
403. ii. Col. Sumner, b. 1 Oct. 1810.

221. Capt. Alexander[6] Leach (*Jonathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1765; died 13 Aug. 1827, in what is now Texas Valley, N. Y. (ancient town of Cincinatus), (gravestone). He married first, and had three children; secondly, and had nine children. He settled in Texas Valley, N. Y., in 1800.

Children by second wife, born in Texas Valley: (he had 9 by this wife)

i. Mason.[7]
ii. Shapard, lived in Pa., in 1863 and at that time had a minor son, who was in service in the Union Army.
iii. Silas, b. 1794; d. 12 Mar. 1841; (gravestone in Texas Valley.)

222. Thomas[6] Leach (*Jonathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Texas Valley, N. Y., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 16 May, 1766; died 11 Apr. 1828, at Texas Valley, N. Y. (gravestone). He married 25 Nov. 1790, Anna Bradley, born 1772; died 1855 (gravestone).

Children:—(last 7 born at Texas Valley, N. Y.)

404. i. Dorcas,[7] b. 13 Feb. 1792.
ii. Jonathan, b. 11 Oct. 1793; d. 20 Oct. 1794.
405. iii. Anna, b. 9 Dec. 1795.
406. iv. Sarah, b. 13 July, 1798.
407. v. Ichabod, b. 24 July, 1800.
408. vi. Levi, b. 13 Apr. 1803.
vii. Timothy, b. 18 Dec. 1805; d. 23 July, 1819.
viii. Abigail, b. 11 Jan. 1808; d. 10 Feb. 1808.
409. ix. Hepzibah, b. 8 Dec. 1809.
x. Laura, b. 7 May, 1812; d. 9 Sept. 1894; m. Jabez Johnson.
410. xi. Mordecia, b. 27 Jan. 1814.

223. Timothy[6] Leach (*Jonathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), probably born at Bridgewater, Mass., and went to Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1800; (gravestone probably in Willet). He married 12 Dec. 1802, at Pelham, Mass., Hannah Cutter, who died 1850-1 at Springbrook, Erie Co., N. Y., where she went after the death of Mr. Leach. She married secondly, Asa Palmer, and had a son Asa.

Children born in Cortland Co., N. Y.:

411. i. John Alexander,[7] b. 15 Sept. 1810.
ii. Jonathan.
iii. Royal Timothy, b. 11 Nov. 1814.
iv. Julia Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1820.
v. Abigail H. b. 30 Mar. 1822.
vi. Harriet, b. 25 Mar. 1824.

224. Jonathan[6] Leach (*Jonathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born 30 Aug. 1772, at Bridgewater or Pelham, Mass., died at Marathon, N. Y., (then Cincinnatus), 6 Sept. 1840 (Gravestone in Texas Valley). He married, 3 Apr. 1796, at Pelham, Mass., Lydia Amerson Pettingill, born 27 June, 1776, at Mathuen Essex Co., Mass., died 24 Jan. 1854, at Marathon, N. Y. (gravestone). They emigrated to Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1800.

"The town of Cincinnatus included, besides the town as now bounded, the towns of Marathon, Willet, and Freetown. The old homestead, a farm of 160 acres is located in that section of Marathon which is now called Texas Valley. On account of the extremely pleasant summers and the severity of the winters, there are ever fond memories and otherwise, associated with the

"Hill"; those conditions that are doubtless responsible, in no small degree for the general good health of the members of the family."

Children all born at Marathon, except Charles who was b. at Pelham, Mass.:

412. i. Charles,[7] b. 12 May, 1799.
413. ii. Jonathan, b. 8 July, 1801.
iii. Nathaniel Pettingill, b. 1803.
414. iv. Lydia Emerson, b. 1806.
415. v. Eliza Pettingill, b. 23 Feb. 1808.
vi. Eunice, b. 6 May, 1811.
416. vii. Christopher Wren, b. 23 Mar. 1814.

225. Oliver[6] Leach (*Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at North Bridgewater, 1779; died 28 Aug. 1848. He married, (1) 1803, Sarah Brown, born at Bridgewater, 1782; died there 15 May, 1816; secondly, 1817, at East Bridgewater, Mary Stetson, born there; died 3 Feb. 1846; daughter of Peleg and Ruth (Gurney).

Children by first wife, born at Bridgewater:

i. Elbridge,[7] m. Deborah H. Joslyn, of Hanover, Mass., daughter of Eleazer; they had several children.
ii. John, m. Lydia French, who d. 13 June, 1856; they had 1. John Milton, b. 12 Sept. 1838.
417. iii. Oliver.
iv. Aaron, shot while gunning, 13 May, 1821.
418. v. Allen.
vi. Sarah.

Children by second wife, born at Bridgewater:

419. vii. Marcus, b. 1818.
viii. Calvin Stetson, b. 15 Jan. 1820; d. 15 Jan. 1842.
ix. Aaron Davis, d. 5 Sept. 1856; m. Sophia Worth, who d. 5 Mar. 1862; 1 son Allen Davis, d. 22 Sept. 1851.
x. Emily Jane.
420. xi. Lucius.
421. xii. Peleg S.
xiii. Charlotte Eveline, m. Daniel Hill.
xiv. Maria Augusta.
xv. Levi, m. 4 Oct. 1861, Sylvia Ann Cook, daughter of Seymour Cook, of Springfield, Vt.

226. Eliphalet[6] Leach (*Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at North Bridgewater, Mass. He married 11 Dec. 1806, at Abington, Mass., Hannah Shaw, born there; daughter of Asa.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Isaac,[7] b. 17 Aug. 1807.
ii. Nahum, b. 13 Feb. 1809.
iii. Hannah, b. 13 Nov. 1810.
iv. Washington, b. 3 Apr. 1812; m. 10 Dec. 1836, Susanna White.
v. Dexter, b. 31 Jan. 1814.
vi. Martha, b. 6 Dec. 1815.

227. Nathan[6] Leach (*Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at North Bridgewater. He married, 1805, Mehitable Gloyd.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Nathan,[7] b. 28 Jan. 1806.
ii. Geo. Washington, b. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Sarah Jane Murphy.
iii. Mehitable, b. 12 July, 1809; m. Barak Wilbur, of West B.
iv. Eliza, b. 1 Dec. 1811; m.....Bosworth, of East B.
v. Sally, b. 1814; m.....Orcutt, of Abington, Mass.
vi. Harriet, m. 3 Apr. 1845; James Tew.

229. ALPHEUS[6] LEACH (*James,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married at Bridgewater in 1787, Cassandra Keith, born at Bridgewater, daughter of William.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Anna,[7] b.1787.
ii. Ambrose, b. 1791; m. 1815, Hannah Howard, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Curtis).
iii. Sally, b. 1793.
422. iv. Alpheus, b. 1796.
v. Louisa, b. 1800.
vi. Wightman Rathburn, b. 1804.
vii. Hepzibiah Rathburn, b. 1806.
viii. James Keith, b. 1811.

230. APOLLAS[6] LEACH (*James,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married at Bridgewater in 1796, Chloe Dyer, born at Bridgewater in 1772, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Bassett).

Children born at Bridgewater:

423. i. Philo,[7] b. 1797.
ii. Sarah, b. 1801; m. Ansel Perkins, of North Bridgewater.
iii. Oliver, b. 1803.
iv. Daniel, b. 1806; m. Mary Lawton, of Newport. He was a graduate of Brown University, 1830; lived in Quincy and Roxbury, Mass.
v. Franklin, b. 1809; m. Mary Forbes, dau. of Isaac.
vi. Philander, b. 1813.

231. CHLOE[6] LEACH (*James,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass. She married in 1807, at Bridgewater, Col. Salmon Fobes, born at Bridgewater 1781; son of Jason and Leah (Washburn).

Children born at Bridgewater (surname Fobes):

i. Sumner,[7] b. 1807.
ii. Lentha, b. 1809.
iii. Justin, b. 1811.
iv. Stella, b. 1813.
v. Fidelia, b. 1816.

232. RUTH[6] LEACH (*James,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass. She married at Bridgewater in 1792, Joseph Basset, born at Bridgewater 1769; son of Joseph and Phoebe (Cushman).

Children born at Bridgewater (surname Basset):

i. Charles,[7] b. 1792; m. 1816, Laura Fobes, dau. of Jason.
ii. Mary, b. 1795; m. 1816, Hartwell Keith.

iii. Cushman, b. 1799; m.....Newman, and lived in Boston.
iv. Davis, b. 1802; d. there, no issue.
v. Eliza Maria, b. 1805.
vi. Emeline, b. 1808.
vii. Jane, b. 1810; m.....Daniels.
viii. Phoebe Leonard, b. 1813.

233. ANDREW[6] LEACH (*Abisha,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Pittsford, Vt., born at Easton, Mass., 14 Dec. 1768; died at Pittsford, Vt., 15 Sept. 1852. He married first, 24 Feb. 1807, Mary Powers, born 1777, died June, 1810; secondly, Oct. 1810, Deborah Spooner, born at New London, Ct., Feb. 1779; died 7 Feb. 1823; thirdly, 13 Nov. 1823, Oliva Moulton, of Fair Haven, Vt. Mr. Leach served in the War of 1812-14.

Children all born at Pittsford, Vt.:

i. Mary,[7] b. 3 Apr. 1808; m. Nathaniel Ingersoll.
ii. Andrew P. b. 10 Apr. 1810; d. 21 Feb. 1835.

Children by second wife:

424. iii. Shapard, b. 17 Aug. 1811.
iv. Martha Augusta, m. William S. Curtis.
v. Harriet Byron, m. William Warner.
vi. Cephus Augustus, m. Mary Ann Scarborough.
vii. Catherine Spooner, m. Rev. E. Y. Swift.

One child by third wife:

viii. Frances S. b. 1 Aug. 1824; m. William Warner.

234. MARTIN[6] LEACH (*Abisha,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Pittsford, Vt., born at Easton, Mass., 1771; died at Pittsford, Vt., 1855. He married Sylvia Powers, born at Norton, Mass., 1774; died 1858. Mr. Leach served in war of 1812.

Children born at Pittsford, Vt.

i. Sylvia.[7]
ii. Betsey, m. Henry Simonds.
iii. Patience, d. in 1863; m. Jacob Bresse.
iv. Achsah.
v. Nancy, m. Moses Humphrey.
425. vi. Martin, b. 1813.
vii. Stella, d. 29 Apr. 1864, m. Ashbel Humphrey.

235. TERTIUS[6] LEACH (*Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Waterville, Vt., was born at Greenfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1786, died at Waterville, 4 Feb. 1864. He married at Sheldon, Vt., 1 Jan. 1812, Sophia Hawley, born 17 Aug. 1795, at Sheldon, Vt., died 7 Jan. 1879, daughter of James and Martha (Stevens). James Hawley served in the Revolutionary War; was one of the first settlers of Sheldon, Vt., 1791; was the first Selectman of that town; a native of Huntington, Ct., and a descendant of Samuel, Stafford, Ct., 1666. When he came to Sheldon, it was a wilderness, and game was very plentiful. The following anecdote is told by some of his descendants: "One time in the night a bear attacked one of Squire Hawley's pigs, and succeeded in tearing away a portion of one of the hams. The din aroused Hawley, who hurried out with his old

"flint lock", and by the light of the torch, held by his wife, succeeded in shooting the bear."

Mr. Leach was a farmer and owned two farms at Waterville, Vt., at the time of his death. Both he and his wife, were highly respected. They were first buried at Waterville, but in 1900, a great grand-son removed their remains to the Leach lot in Bradley Cemetery, at Fairfield, Vt.

Children born at Enosburg, Vt.:

426. i. Tertius Hawley,[7] b. 19 May, 1813.
ii. Charles Atwood, b. 25 Jan. 1814; d. there 11 Feb. 1814.
427. iii. Sophia Eliza, b. 22 Apr. 1816.
428. iv. Loran Atwood, b. 3 Dec. 1819.
429. v. Henry Waterhouse, b. 17 July, 1825.

236. Ephraim[6] Leach (*Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Enosburg, Vt., born at Bernardston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1795; died at Enosburg, 13 Dec. 1844. He married Dec. 1829, Sarah Smith, who died 9 Oct. 1860, at Enosburg, Vt. The following epitaphs are upon his family monument in the Enosburg Center cemetery. "Farewell, bright souls, a short farewell, Till we shall meet in realms above, In the sweet groves, where pleasures dwell, And trees of life bear fruits of love"

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Children born at Enosburg:

i. Sarah Elizabeth.[7]
ii. Ephraim Smith, Lieut. in Co., C. 5th Vt., Regt. Enlisted, 21 Aug. 1861; mustered out 15 Aug. 1866.
iii. Jay Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1836; m. Mar. 1866, Emily Goodsell, daughter of Frank and Lovina (Trobridge).
J. S. Leach was a wheel-wright by trade; was proprietor of the carriage factory at Enosburg Falls, Vt., many years.
iv. Harriet Emmons.

237. Sidney Albro[6] Leach (*Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Enosburg, Vt., born there 22 Jan. 1801; died there 19 Aug. 1849. He married Dec. 1826, Lucenia Perley Whitcomb, at Enosburg, born there; died at Waterville, Vt., 13 Feb. 1897; daughter of Hiram N. and Sophia (Dore).

Mr. Leach was a contractor and builder, and kept a general repair shop, in which he employed several men at Enosburg, many years.

Children born at Enosburg:

430. i. Hiram N.[7] b. 1826.
ii. Mary Whitcomb, b. 1 Oct. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1841.
431. iii. Ami S. b. 1838.

238. Loran Cushman[6] Leach (*Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., born at Enosburg, Vt., 7 July, 1809. He married 5 Jan. 1841, at Enosburg, Vt., Martha Smith Dow, born at Hampton, N. H., 15 Feb. 1817, died 30 June, 1892, at Troy, N. Y.; daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Smith).

She was educated at Hampton Institute; a teacher at Enosburg, Vt., and Troy, N. Y.; Principal of the Intermediate Department of the Troy City school over twenty years.

Children born at Enosburg, Vt.:

432. i. Isabella C. b. 21 Nov. 1845.
ii. Martha Jane, b. 23 Jan. 1848; educated at Madame Willard's Seminary, in the city of Troy, N. Y.

239. Bezer[6] Leach (*Zadock,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born there. He married in 1793, at Middleboro, Mass., Betsey Shaw, who was born at Middleboro.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Ezra.
ii. Isaac.
iii. Anne.

240. Abraham[6] Leach (*Zadock,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., died in New York. He married at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1796, Mary Keith, born at Bridgewater, daughter of Amos and Anne, (widow of Jesse Fuller).

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Eliza,[7] m. Cyrus Miller, of Northfield, Mass.
ii. Libeus, m. Mary Brooks, of W. Cambridge.
iii. Susanna, m. William Piper, of Ivin's Grant.
iv. Jesse, m. Mary N. Miller, and removed to state of N. Y.
v. Eveline.

241. Zadock[6] Leach (*Zadock,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass. born there. He married at West Cambridge, Mass., Polly Frost.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Jane,[7] m. .....Hammond, of Rochester, Mass.
ii. Vesta.
iii. Betsey.
iv. Zadock Washburn.

242. Chloe[6] Leach (*Giles,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Raynham, Mass., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 17 Mar. 1778. She married at Bridgewater, 1796, Zephaniah Wilbur, born at Raynham, Mass.

Children born at Raynham (surname Wilbur):

i. Franklin,[7] b. 1799; m. Betsey Dean.
ii. Solomon.
iii. Charlotte, m. John Eddy.
iv. Abigail, m. David Clark.
v. Zephaniah, m. Priscilla Ashley.
vi. Daniel, m. Fanny Ashley.

243. Solomon[6] Leach (*Giles,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Nov. 1779. He married in 1806, Mary Holmes of Kingston, Mass. They went to Rochester or Mattapoisett, Mass.

244. Alice[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 June, 1781; died 1 Apr. 1811. She married at Bridgewater, in 1804, Seth Crossman.

Children (surname Crossman):

i. Melvin,[7] d. 1830, at Pittsburg, Pa.
ii. Seth, learned the nailer's trade, of Lewis Bartlett, the same time Samuel Chessman did; went to Ohio, married in Cleveland, and had several children.
iii. Valeria, m. Leonard Mitchell of Wareham, had 2 children. She died in 1829, and he m. (2) Miss Snow, a sister of the "Dwarf Snow".

245. Hosea[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 5 Mar. 1783; died 26 May, 1843. He married in 1808, Hannah Keith, who died 14 Apr. 1832; daughter of Capt. Seth.

Children:

i. Mary Ann,[7] b. 26 Sept. 1808; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1831, John Hall; m. (2) Harvey Kimball.
ii. Lambert, b. 29 Apr. 1810; m. 1835, Lydia Sherman.
433. iii. Hannah, b. 29 Jan. 1813;
iv. Seth, b. 24 Dec. 1814; m.....Diffenback.
v. Hosea, b. 7 Nov. 1819; m. Elizabeth.....
vi. Chloe, b. 3 Feb. 1822; m. Nehemiah White.
vii. John, b. 1 Jan. 1824.
434. viii. Kisiah, b. 28 Dec. 1827.
ix. Harriet, b. 6 Oct. 1830.

246. Mehitable[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Apr. 1785; died at Salem, Col. Co., O., 26 Sept. 1857. She married, 8 Oct. 1806, Samuel Chessman, who died 9 Sept. 1826, at Merrimac, Hillsboro Co., N. H.

Children born at Merrimac (surname Chessman):

i. Elvira,[7] b. 9 Sept. 1807; m. 22 Aug. 1829, Jonathan M. Jackman, children: 1. Samuel Stillman Jackman, b. 30 Dec. 1830; 2. John Henry, b. 19 Dec. 1832; 3. Richard Patee, b. 16 Dec. 1834; 4. Charles Bradley, b. 30 May, 1837; 5. George Little, b. 26 Dec. 1839; 6. Sarah Betsey, b. 14 Oct. 1841; 7. Lemuel Noyes, b. 21 Feb. 1843; 8. Frank Edward, b. 6 Mar. 1845; 9. Abby Francena, b. 17 Dec. 1848.
ii. Julia Ann,[7] b. 16 Oct. 1809; m. (1) Elva E. Bradley, of Woodstock, Vt.; m. (2) Jan. 1838, John Otterson, of Allegany Co., Pa.
iii. Samuel, b. 16 June, 1812; m. 27 Mar. 1834, Jane Gordon, dau. of John and Jane (McClintock), of Plumb Township, Allegany Co., Pa. Children. 1. Henry Warren, b. 13 Mar. 1835; 2. Elvira Jane, b. 16 July, 1839; 3. Mary Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1842; 4. Martha, b. 3 May, 1847; 5. Lewis Gordon, b. 28 Apr. 1852; 6. George Gordon, b. 22 July, 1853.
iv. Robert McGaw, b. 19 Jan. 1820; m. Mary Stewart, of Allegany Co., Pa.

247. Kisiah[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Aug. 1791; died 1823. She married Lewis Bartlett.

Children (surname Bartlett):

i. Hiram.[7]
ii. Cordelia.
iii. Henry Watson.

248. Laura[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Aug. 1793; She married first,..... Richmond; secondly, Lewis Bartlett.

Children (surname Richmond):

i. Laura.[7]
ii. Kisiah.

Children by second husband (surname Bartlett):

iii. Nathan.
iv. John.
v. Kisiah.
vi. Mary J.

249. Betsey[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Oct. 1795. She married Jarvis Manley, of Boston, Mass.

Children (surname Manley):

i. William R.[7] d. in Tenn. 1859.
ii. Ruth E. b. 1825, at Easton, Mass.
iii. Rebecca B. b. 12 Mar. 1831, at Canton, Mass.; d. 22 Mar. 1896, in Pa.

250. Giles[6] Leach (*Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Jan. 1799. He married at Berkley, 20 Jan. 1820, Lucy K. French, daughter of Hon. Samuel French.

Children:

435. i. Lucy C.[7] b. 12 Nov. 1821.
436. ii. Hon. Giles L. b. 10 July, 1823.
iii. Elvira Chessman, b. 27 June, 1825.
iv. Carolan, b. 27 Dec. 1827; d. 30 Dec. 1892.
v. Valeria C, b. 20 July, 1832; d. 6 Apr. 1850.
vi. Emily Adalaide, b. 29 June, 1841; d. 3 Jan. 1888.
vii. Alice, b. 7 Aug. 1844; d. 24 Dec. 1851.

252. Jonathan[6] Leach (*Jonathan,[5] William,[4] Ebenezer,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Kirby, Vt., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Jan. 1776; died 12 Mar. 1866, at Kirby, Vt. He married first at Bridgewater, Chloe Attwood, born there May 1772; died at Kirby, 18 Mar. 1811; daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Lucas); secondly Anna Babbitt, born May 1772, died 21 Dec. 1865.

Mr. Leach came to Kirby, Vt., in 1798, bought a lot of land near the center of that part of the town which was then called Burke Tongue, and cut his first tree. He was the first settler in that town and was soon joined by Josiah Joslin, Jude White, Jonathan Lewis, Ebenezer Damen, Ashel Burt, Antipus Harrington, and others, most of them from Mass., and N. H.

While absent, engaged in removing his family from Mass., to their new home, the proprietors obtained a new draught of the town, bringing his number some five miles to the southward of the spot where he began clearing, in an unbroken wilderness. Procuring on his return the assistance of a neighbor, as a guide, he started out in quest of his number, which after some difficulty, he succeeded in finding. In this new location he began his labors in the month of April, 1800. He erected at once,

a log house, though, as the reader may well imagine, "under difficulties" in-as-much as he was destitute of shingles and boards not to mention numerous other articles indispensible for convenient and successful house building.

Into this rude structure, while the gable ends were still open, he moved his family consisting of a wife and two small children. Addressing himself now, to clearing away the forest about him, and preparing the soil for cultivation he succeeded, the first year in raising sufficient grain to meet the wants of his family. By the third year he had erected the first frame barn in the town, in which building was taught the first school and held the first religious meeting (1804). It was still in good condition in 1880. He also built the first saw mill in Kirby. He held nearly all the public offices of his town.

Children by first wife, first two b. at B.:

437. i. Jacob L.[7] b. 1797.
438. ii. Nancy R. b. 1799.
439. iii. Experience, b. 19 Sept. 1800.
440. iv. Silence, b. 9 Mar. 1802.
v. Betsey, b. 23 Sept. 1803; d. Sheffield, m. Cyrel Williams.
441. vi. George W. b. 1805.
vii. Mary, b. 1807; d. 23 Mar. 1878, at Sutton; m. Smith Harvey.
viii. Amasa A. b. 2 Sept. 1809; d. at Albany, N. Y., unm.

Children by second wife:

ix. Chastina, b. 30 July, 1812; d. in childhood.
443. x. Arnnah, b. 1813.
444. xi. Dr. Henry C. b. 1815.

253. Joseph[6] Leach (*Benjamin,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married in 1788, No. 257, Wealthy Leach, at Bridgewater; born there; daughter of No. 134, Jedediah and Phoebe (Keith).

Children born at Bridgewater (probably others):

i. Clarissa,[7] m. 1811, Ezekiel Dyer, at Bridgewater.

254. Luke[6] Leach (*Benjamin,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married in 1788, Polly Starr. They went to Jay, Maine.

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Amory,[7] m. in 1817, Lydia Bearce, born at Bridgewater, 1791, daughter of Job and Sarah (Keith).
ii. Harris.

255. Silas[6] Leach (*Benjamin,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., and Charlestown, S. C., was born at Bridgewater. He married No. 251, Lois Leach, born at Bridgewater, 1772, daughter of Jonathan and Experience (Hartwell). She was widow of Barak Wilbur, who was born at Raynham, Mass., 1773; son of George and Lydia. She married Barak Wilbur, in 1799. Silas and Lois went to Charlestown, S. C.

Children born at Bridgewater (surname Wilbur):

i. Barak,[7] b. 1801.
ii. Deborah, b. 1805.
iii. Kila, b. 1807.
iv. Gideon, b. 1811.
v. Seabury, b. 1816.

256. Dinah[6] Leach (*Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[4] Benjamin,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. She married in 1819, Fiske Ames, son of Joseph and Susanna.

Children (surname Ames):

i. Elbridge.[7]
ii. Mary.
iii. John.

258. Eliab[6] Leach (*Jedediah,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater and Charlemont, Mass., born at Bridgewater, 4 June, 1778; died 5 Aug. 1847, at Charlemont. He married at Bridgewater, 1802, Eunice Keith, born at Bridgewater, daughter of William and No. 68, Eunice (Leach); descendant of Rev. James Keith.

Children: first two born at Bridgewater, and the last 7 at Charlemont:

i. Studson.[7]
445. ii. Eliab, b. 1805.
446. iii. Laura, b. 1807.
iv. Oliver Dunbar; m. (1) Philena Parsons, (2) Harriet Wells.
447. v. Whitman, b. 1813.
448. vi. Miranda E.
449. vii. William Keith, b. 1818.
viii. Horace, b. 1820; d. there 23 June, 1829.
450. ix. James M. b. 1826.

259. William Terrill[6] Leach (*Peleg,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), was born in Hallowell, Me., 1810; died in Providence, R. I. I have not got the name of his wife or date and place of marriage.

Children:

i. Sarah,[7] m.....Swift.
ii. Helen.
iii. Addie, m. John Tripp, of Providence, R. I.

260. James Sanford[6] Leach (*Peleg,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), was born in Hallowell, Me., 27 June, 1818; died at North Raynham, Mass., 23 June, 1893. He married first Phoebe Dike; secondly, 23 July, 1863, Susan J. Wilbur, at Raynham.

Mr. Leach resided at Bridgewater, Mass., was a shoe cutter by trade; and at one time, in company with Hosea Washburn, in a shoe factory. Later he removed to North Raynham, Mass.

Children by first wife, born at Bridgewater:

i. Otis,[7] d. 1862, soon after his discharge from Union Army.
ii. Susan, b. 11 Apr. 1846; d. at Braintree, 25 July, 1889, m. 23 Nov. 1879, Austin Bates, no children.

One child by second wife, born at Raynham:

iii. Lawrence Preston, b. 26 Jan. 1871; merchant at St. Johnsbury, Vt., with store at Hardwick and Lyndon, Vt.

261. Nancy[6] Leach (*Peleg,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born at Hallowell, Me., died 15 Oct. 1902, at Milwaukee, Wis. She married 25 May, 1845, Bartemeus White, who died 1902. Children: 1. Harriet, 2. Abbie, both b. at Jamestown, Wis.

262. Asa[6] Leach (*Asa,[5] Benanuel,[4] Benjamin,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), one of the early settlers of Concord, Vt., and probably went to that town, from Amherst, Mass. Francis A. Leach, of Oakland, Cal., says that this Asa was his grandfather; that he married and had three boys, and two or three girls.

Children born in Concord, Vt.:

451. i. Edwin W.[7]
ii. Winslow.
iii. George.
iv. A daughter.
v. A daughter.
vi. Probably another daughter.

7th Generation.

263. Elisha[7] Leach (*Robert,[6] John,[5] Robert,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of New London, Ct., and Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y.; born at New London, 20 Jan. 1781; died at Cameron, 7 Aug. 1865. He married in 1806, Sarah Winship, born 30 Oct. 1788; died at Cameron, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1875, daughter of Richard and Sarah, and said to be a descendant of Lieut. Edward Winship, born 1611, at New Castle, England.

Children:

i. Mary,[8] b. 4 July, 1807, at Mendon, N. Y.; d. 16 Dec. 1894, at Bath, N. Y.; m. Harvey Halliday.
ii. Richard.
iii. Amos.
iv. Nehemiah.
v. Ezra.
vi. David.
vii. Catherine.
viii. Sarah.
452. ix. Elisha, b. 17 Aug. 1831, at Cameron, N. Y.
This record was furnished by Miss Mary E. Leach, 44 Brady St., Detroit, Mich.

264. Capt. Samuel[7] Leach (*Robert,[6] Robert,[5] John,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born in Salem, Mass.; died in a foreign port. He married, 19 Sept. 1806, Sarah Hasty Needham, born 25 Mar. 1786, at Salem; died there July, 1865; daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth.

Children born at Salem, Mass.:

i. Samuel,[1] b. 18 July, 1809; resided in Boston, Mass.
453. ii. Sarah Augusta, b. 9 May 1812.
iii. Elizabeth Needham, b. 15 Feb. 1815; m. John B. Copeland. She was his (2) wife.
iv. Charles Gray, b. 1818; d. 4 Apr. 1829, at Salem.
v. Martha Needham, b. 15 Aug. 1820; m. Rev. Washington Very.

265. JOHN[7] LEACH (*Capt. Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Dunburton, N. H., born at Manchester, Mass., 27 Nov. 1778; died 19 May, 1865, in Dunburton, N. H. He married 26 Dec. 1805, Nancy Page, born at Dunburton, 16 May, 1784; died in Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Page) Tenny.

Children born in Dunburton, N. H.:

i. John Taylor[8].
ii. Gilman, b. 10 Jan. 1809; m. 1844, Ann S. Bartlett, of Concord, N. H.
iii. Joseph Lewis, b. 1815; d. 1842, at Boston.

266. SAMUEL[7] LEACH (*Capt. Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Dunburton, N. H., born in Manchester, Mass., 5 Dec. 1780; died 4 Oct. 1843, at Dunburton. He married Elizabeth Page, born Aug. 1786, at Dunburton; died there 20 Oct. 1861.

Children born in Dunburton:

454. i. Edward Page,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1819.

267. ELIZABETH[7] LEACH (Capt. Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Robert,[3] *Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Manchester, Mass., 17 Apr. 1784; died 3 Aug. 1814. She married 19 May, 1805, David[6] Allen, born 8 June, 1780; died at Dunburton, N. H., 3 Sept. 1846; son of David,[5] John,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1] Allen.

Children (surname Allen):

i. David,[8] b. 9 Sept. 1806; d. 28 Oct. 1868; m. Ellen Lefaver, of Salem.
ii. Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1810; m. 16 Dec. 1831, Simeon Haskell, Jr.
iii. Eliza A., b. 25 Feb. 1813; d. 10 Apr. 1869; m. 11 Nov. 1832, Samuel Ayers.

268. EUNICE[7] LEACH (*Capt. Daniel,[6] Paul,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Manchester, Mass., born there 24 Apr. 1784; died there 15 Mar. 1873. She married 26 Dec. 1805, Capt. Andrew Roberts, born at Beverly, Mass., 5 Sept. 1782; died at Manchester, Mass., 3 Jan. 1832.

Children born at Manchester (surname Roberts):

i. Eunice,[8] b. 5 May, 1806; d. Jan. 1854; m. (1) 18 Oct. 1831, Joseph Kilham, who was lost at sea a few months after marriage, and the vessel was never heard from. She married (2) William Cross, husband of her deseased sister Mehitable. He died 7 Oct. 1881, at M.
ii. Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1808; d. 13 July, 1856; m. 30 May, 1830, Henry Stone, who d. at Beverly, Mass., 21 June, 1880.
iii. Andrew, b. 11 Mar. 1810; m. 9 Nov. 1836, Mary Ward, res., M.
iv. Mehitable, b. 14 Jan. 1812; d. 19 Jan. 1842; m. 26 Nov. 1835, William Cross. He m. (2) her sister Eunice.
v. Louisa, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. 15 Feb. 1855; m. 3 Mar. 1836, Samuel Driver.
vi. Harriet Newell, b. 31 Oct. 1817; d. 15 July, 1877; m. 16 June, 1841, Geo. Hawkins Foss, d. 25 Mar. 1869.

vii. Dea. Oliver, b. 8 Feb. 1821; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1847, Ruth Foss, dau. of Enoch and Ruth (Hawkins); b. 26 May, 1827, at Strafford, N. H., d. 1 Feb. 1869, at Manchester, Mass. He m. (2) 24 Nov. 1870, Martha C. Hunting, dau. of Luther and Abigail (Lovewell), of Needham, Mass. He was a shipmaster, and Deacon of the Congregational church at Manchester 26 years.

viii. Mary Ann, b. 31 Jan. 1823.

269. Capt. Daniel,[7] Jr. Leach (*Capt. Daniel,*[6] *Paul*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 21 Mar. 1796; died there 17 Apr. 1878. He married 7 May, 1821, Deborah Hill, born at Manchester, 7 July, 1799; died there 20 June, 1875; daughter of John and Molly (Preston).

Captain Leach was in the merchant service, but gave up the sea about 1830, and became a farmer. He was one of the Selectmen of Manchester in 1833, 34, 35 and 36; and represented Manchester in the Legislature in 1863. His will was proved 3 July, 1878.

Children born at Manchester:

455. i. Daniel,[8] b. 10 Mar. 1822.
ii. George Augustus, b. 22 June, 1825.
iii. Azariah Norton, b. 30 Aug. 1827.
iv. Mary Hill, b. 29 Dec. 1829; m. Benjamin H. Russell.
v. Emily Frances, b. 28 Feb. 1832; m. Samuel A. Smith.
vi. Susan Caroline, b. 12 Mar. 1834; m. Wm. Choate Rust, Jr.
vii. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1836; never m.
viii. Helen Augusta, b. 25 May, 1838; m. John L. Hill.
ix. Edward Harrison, b. 10 Nov. 1840.
x. Albert Lord, b. 25 June, 1843.

270. Capt. Charles[7] Leach (*Capt. Daniel,*[6] *Paul,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there Mar. 1805; died at sea, 20 Apr. 1852, on a voyage from Porto Rico to New York. Administration on his estate granted to Daniel Leach 3 May, 1853. He married first 4 July, 1832, Eveline Tuck, born 2 Aug. 1809, died 10 July, 1847, daughter of Capt. William; secondly 24 Feb. 1848, Sophia Kimball. Capt. Charles was a captain in the merchant service.

Capt. William Tuck was born at Beverly, Mass., 5 July, 1741, and removed to Manchester, in 1760. In 1777 he commanded the "Remington", Privateer, eighteen guns, and took many prizes; he was afterwards captured by a British frigate, but by a successful piece of strategy by Capt. Daniel Leach, who was then his lieutenant, the vessel was retaken from the prize crew, and brought into Boston Harbor. (see No. 147, Capt. Dan'l). Capt. Tuck was second Collector of the Gloucester district, holding the office from 1796 to 1802. He passed the remainder of his life in Manchester where he filled the position of Justice of the Peace, and also practiced medicine "very successfully." Square Tuck, as he was generally called, was a public spirited man, interested in all improvements. He was a man of great energy, was one of the Commissioners at the time of the building of the first bridge between Beverly and Salem; he would ride

on horseback on the coldest day in winter, from Manchester to Boston. He married four times, and had twenty-three children.

Children by Evelin Tuck: (born in Manchester).

i445. i. Charles Henry,[8] b. 10 Oct. 1833.
j445. ii. William Tuck, b. 2 Sept. 1836.

Children by Sophia Kimball: (born in Manchester).

k445. iii. Eveline Tuck, b. 26 June, 1849.

271. Capt. Robert[7] Leach (*Joseph,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of New Boston, N. H., Waitsfield and West Randolph, Vt., was born in New Boston, N. H., 30 Oct. 1789; died at West Randolph, 24 Dec. 1876. He married first Mary Abigail Dow, born at Goffstown, N. H., died at Randolph, Vt., 14 July, 1822, daughter of Job and Lydia (Butterfield); secondly Sarah Stowell, of Waitsfield, Vt., died Feb. 1834, daughter of Nathan; and thirdly, Cyntha Sherman, who died 24 Aug. 1872.

Capt. Leach, moved from New Boston to Waitsfield in 1817, and settled on a farm where he resided 42 years. In 1859, he removed to West Randolph, Vt. He was a wealthy and influential man; Selectman of his town several years.

Children by first wife:

The first child born at New Boston; others at Waitsfield; including those of second and third wife.

i. John,[8] d. in infancy.
456. ii. Mary Abigail, b. 25 Apr. 1820.
457. iii. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 23 June, 1822.

Children by second wife:

iv. Sarah Ann, b. 1 Nov. 1823; d. 1843.
458. v. Robert Rush, b. 21 Mar. 1828.
vi. Edward Milton, b. 22 Apr. 1830; m. 2 Nov. 1865, Caroline Stowell, of Woodstock, Ill; lumber dealer, Fairboult, Minn.

Children by third wife:

vii. Harriet Mason, b. 3 Sept. 1837; add. West Randolph, Vt.

272. John[7] Leach (*Joseph,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., 15 Feb. 1792; died at Governeur, N. Y., 26 May, 1875. He married 2 Mar. 1820, Lucy Hawley of Waitsfield, Vt., born at Windsor, Vt., 1792, died 16 Dec. 1878; daughter of Ezekiel and Huldah (Spicer); Ezekiel died 25 Sept. 1822, aged 69.

Children:

459. i. Jennette Mills,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1822.
ii. Susan E. b. 9 Mar. 1824; d. 1844.
iii. Ferris F. b. 2 Jan. 1827; d. 1832.
460. iv. Lucy Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1829; m.
461. v. Romanda, b. 6 June. 1831.
462. vi. Ferris Judson, b. 20 Sept. 1833.
463. vii. John Spicer, b. 6 Jan. 1836.
viii. Julius P. b. 23 Dec. 1837; d. 4 Apr. 1850.

273. Jerusha[7] Leach (*Joseph,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at New Boston, N. H., 13 Dec. 1793. She married 10 Apr. 1832, (his second wife,) Abel Hart, born at Goffstown, N. H., 10 Nov. 1789; died near Bristol, N. H.

Children born at Goffstown (surname Hart):

i. Amelia,[8] b. 12 Feb. 1833; m.————Hass.

274. Mary[7] Leach (*Joseph,*[6] *Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), was born at New Boston, N. H., 9 June, 1797. She married 16 Feb. 1824, No. 289 David Allen, Jr., born 2 Mar. 1800, died at Westminister, Vt., 8 Apr. 1889-91; son of David and No. 151 Lydia,[6] (Leach).

Children (surname Allen):

i. Mary Jane,[8] b. 24 Dec. 1825; d. 13 Nov. 1849, of consumption.
ii. Lucy Baldwin, b. 13 Oct. 1832; d. 9 Dec. 1865, of consumption.
iii. Clarinda Prentiss, b. 13 Oct. 1834; d. 15 Nov. 1859, of consumption.
iv. Elizabeth Oriamia, b. 7 Aug. 1836; d. 9 Nov. 1869, of consumption.

275. Samuel[7] Leach (*Joseph,*[6] *Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), was born at New Boston, N. H., 19 Apr. 1801; died 25 Apr. 1856. He married first, at Goffstown, N. H., No. 283 Emily[7] Leach, born at Goffstown, 29 Sept. 1810; secondly, 17 Sept. 1844, Eliza A. Moor, daughter of John and Mehitable (Roy), and granddaughter of Rev. Solomon and Ann (Davidson). Rev. Solomon was the first minister of New Boston, N. H.

Children by second wife, born at New Boston:

i. Frances Emily,[8] b. 1 Sept. 1845; m. Edwin A. Marble, of Mt. Vernon, N. H.; m. (2) Wm. G. Roy, of Nashua, N. H. 26 Nov. 1884. Children by Mable: 1. Carrie E. 2. Walter E.
ii. Sam'l Mitchell,[8] b. 22 Nov. 1846; m. 31 Mar. 1879, Matilda A. Parker, and resided on the homestead.
464. iii. Sabrina C. b. 14 May, 1848.
iv. Sarah Danforth, b. 27 Feb. 1849; m. 8 July, 1871, Elbridge Talford, of Bedford, N. H. Children: 1. Jennie May; 2. Hattie Grace.
465. v. James Roy, b. 23 Jan. 1852.
vi. Hattie Mead, b. 1 Nov. 1853.
vii. Solomon Moor, b. 4 Dec. 1856.

277. Jonathan Gove[7] Leach (*Joseph,*[6] *Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New Boston, N. H., born there 16 Jan. 1806; died 2 Dec. 1844. He married 7 June, 1832, Lucy Tuttle, born at Goffstown, N. H., 6 Nov. 1810, died 29 Dec. 1855, daughter of Jedediah and Jane (Warren). Mr. Leach lived in the east part of New Boston; Rev. Mr. Cochran says: "He was cut down in his prime; was a good man and greatly esteemed by all who knew him".

Children born at New Boston:

466. i. Mary Jane,[8] b. 6 July, 1833.
ii. John Gove, b. 10 Mar. 1835; drowned 4 Oct. 1869, at Goffstown, N. H.; m. there, Eldora Austin.
iii. Lucy Ann, b. 4 Nov. 1837; d. 19 Nov. 1863; m. James G. McClure, of Goffstown; left a son Arthur Gove McClure, of Lynn, Mass.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov. 1839; d. 2 Jan. 1857, "Peculiarly a sweet and beautiful girl," says Rev. Cochran.
v. Joseph Newell, b. 1 Dec. 1840; m. 14 Sept. 1881, Carrie E. Williams of Irving Mass.; resided in Medway, Mass.
vi. Fannie Ellen, b. 13 Sept. 1843; d. 29 May, 1884; m. James G. McClure, husband of her deceased sister.

278. Joseph Allen[7] Leach (*Joseph,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of New Boston, born there 8 Apr. 1822. He married first, Harriet Jane Dickey, born 23 Apr. 1829, died 18 July, 1866, daughter of John and Eliza (Peram); secondly, Matilda Marshall Dickey, born 6 Jan. 1842, at Manchester, N. H., sister of his first wife. Mr. Leach succeeded his father on the Patterson homestead where he now resides.

Children born in New Boston, N. H.:

i. Hannah M.[8] b. 3 Apr. 1851; m. Elisha A. Baker, res. Everett, Mass.
ii. Clara J. b. 14 Mar. 1853; m. Wm. A. Dodge, of N. Boston.
467. iii. Allen A. b. 14 May, 1856.
iv. Joseph E. b. 7 Aug. 1758.

Children by second wife:

v. Charles H. b. 4 Apr. 1868.
vi. Hobert F. b. 6 Mar. 1871.
vii. Laura M. b. 15 Oct. 1877.

279. Daniel[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Goffstown, and New Boston, N. H., and Bethel, Vt., born at Goffstown, 3 Apr. 1802; died at Bethel, Vt., 13 Dec. 1861. He married 18 Dec. 1827, No. 276 Susanna[7] Leach, born at New Boston, 24 Aug. 1803. Mr. Leach was a carpenter and farmer.

Children born at New Boston:

i. Susanna,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1828; d. 20 June 1843.
ii. Daniel Bradford, b. 8 Feb. 1830; drowned June, 1850, in the Squoy River adjoining his father's farm.
iii. Mary, b. 30 May, 1833; m. 20 Nov. 1865, Albert, Albert G. Barnes, a farmer in Bethel, Vt., b. 25 Dec. 1837, at Middlebury.
iv. Harriet, b. 12 Jan. 1835; m. 14 Feb. 1865, Joel Babbitt Putnam, a farmer in Bethel, Vt., b. there 28 Aug. 1819; Children: 1. Daniel Ezra Putnam, b. 27 Nov. 1867; 2. Lillie Mae Putnam, b. 28 Nov. 1869; 3. Robert J. b. 21 Feb. 1877.
v. Samuel, b. 19 Apr. 1838; m. Marietta E. Newton, of West Randolph, Vt.; res. Menoken, Dak.; dealer in Gen'l. Mdse.
vi. Norman, b. 27 Jan. 1843; d. young.
vii. Angelina J. b. 9 May, 1845; m. 24 Dec. 1872, Alonzo Emery, of Bethel, Vt., b. 31 Mar. 1845, at Tunbridge, Vt., a farmer. Children: 1. Charles E. 2. Susan Josephine.

280. Abigail[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Goffstown, N. H., 14 Sept. 1803, died 6 Apr. 1869, at Keeler, Mich. She married Ephraim Warren, son of Capt. Robert, and grandson of Joseph Warren, a Revolutionary soldier from New Boston, N. H. They reside at Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Children (surname Warren):

i. Samuel Fred,[8] b. 31 Aug. 1833; m. (1) Lettie Jane Hammond, of Hartford, Mich., who d. 1878; m. (2) Lydia Cooke; farmer and merchant.
ii. De Witt Clinton, b. 29 Mar. 1836.
iii. Charles, b. 1838; d. about 1841.
iv. Ira W. b. 1840; d. 1882, at Arlington, Mich.; was a farmer there; m. Lucinda Snodgrass; no children.
v. Mary Emily, b. 2 May, 1843; m. Nelson E. Becket of Alliance, Ohio; he d. 1876; no children. She res. Dawagiac, Mich.

281. Mary[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Goffstown, N. H., 29 Sept. 1805. She married 29 Feb. 1827, Stephen Keyes Baldwin, born 1800 died in Laconia, N. H., 7 May, 1885; 6th in descent from Henry Baldwin, of Woburn, Mass., 1652. Mr. Baldwin was a cotton manufacturer; resided in Laconia, 55 years.

Children born in Laconia (surname Baldwin).

i. Charles Augustus,[8] b. 23 Dec. 1827; m. 12 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Muncie. He was a merchant and large manufacturer at Manchester, N. H.
ii. Nathan Howe, b. 7 July, 1829; m. 16 Nov. 1854, Catherine E. Smith. They reside at Newark, N. J.
iii. John Wesley, b. 21 Oct. 1834; m. 20 Jan. 1858, Mary Ryder, of Dunberton, N. H.; reside in Boston, Mass.
iv. Samuel Josephus, b. 23 Dec. 1843; m. 18 July, 1864, Harriet A. Davis. He now runs a stocking mill in Georgia.

282. Gilbert[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born at Goffstown, N. H., 24 May, 1807, died at Keeler, Mich., 2 Aug. 1881. He married 1 Dec. 1830, Asenath Kennedy, daughter of James of Goffstown. Mr. Leach removed from Goffstown, 1830, and settled on a farm in New Hudson, Allegheny Co., N. Y. In 1842 removed to Keeler, Mich.; was a farmer and miller; accumulated a large estate, owning several of the best farms in Michigan.

Children born at New Hudson, N. Y.:

468. i. Gilbert,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1833.

284. Charles Livingston[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Goffstown, N. H., 17 Jan. 1813; died there 19 Oct. 1847. He married 10 Oct. 1837, Mary Jane Woodbridge, born 1 Apr. 1809, at Milford, N. H., daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Jones). Rev. Mr. Cochrane says: "She was a woman of christian devotion and good works." Mr. Leach was a farmer. Rev. Mr. Cochrane says: "He was a thoroughly good man."

Children born at Goffstown:

i. Abigail Jane,[8] b. 17 July, 1838.
ii. Charles Henry, b. 10 July, 1842.
iii. Geo. Livingston, b. 30 Mar. 1848; d. 17 Mar. 1878, at Manchester, N. H.
iv. Charles Henry, m.....Currier, b. at Manchester, N. H., 11 Mar. 1842; Children: 1. Mary Esther, b. 24 Feb. 1877; 2. Maud Currier, b. 6 April, 1881, d. 1881. She was daughter of Joshua Packard and Esther Jane (Harvey) Currier.

285. John B.[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Goffstown, N. H., 28 Dec. 1814. He married first 18 Sept. 1840, Elvira Poor, born 18 Dec. 1812; died 14 Nov. 1855, daughter of Maj. George and Phoebe (Russell), of Goffstown. Maj. Poor held the offices of Selectman, Town Clerk, Treasurer, and Justice of the Peace, in Goffstown; secondly Mrs. (Bault) Ladd, of Gilmanton, N. H.; and thirdly, Mrs. Lucy (Crosley) Tomlinson, of Boston.

Child by Elvira, born at Dunberton:

i. John Russell,[8] b. Nov. 1841; enlisted in the Regular Army before the war; served in 59th Regt., N. Y. Vol., and was killed in the battle of Antretam, 1862, being Orderly Sergt. of his Co.

286. Thankful[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Goffstown, N. H., 6 Aug. 1817; She married 23 Apr. 1841, John Hazelton, son of John and Betsey (Batchelder), of Amherst, Mass., born 13 Dec. 1813; manufacturer of children's carriages at Melrose, Mass.

Children:

i. Abigail Frances,[8] b. 13 July, 1844; m. 17 Mar. 1862, Wm. Clifford.
ii. Ann Augusta, b. 10 Feb. 1846.
iii. Mary Jessie, b. 6 Nov. 1856; m. 26 Oct. 1876, Horace Ingalls.

287. Joseph[7] Leach (*Dea. Samuel,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Goffstown, N. H., 12 Sept. 1820; died 25 Mar. 1848. He married Margaret Davis, of Manchester, N. H. She married secondly Josiah E. Prescott, of Raymond, N. H.

Children born at New Boston:

i. Josephine Augusta,[8] b. July, 1847.

288. Joseph[7] Leach (*John,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Paul,[4] Robert,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Saxtons River and Westminster, Vt., born at Rockingham, Vt., 17 Oct. 1801; died at Westminister, 11 Nov. 1873. He married 6 June, 1824, at Hopkinton, N. H., No. 290 Jerusha[7] Allen, born at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Oct. 1801, died at Westminister, 28 Feb. 1877; a woman of great intellectual and moral worth.

Mr. Leach was a man of remarkable ability; had a large estate left him by his father; carried on mercantile business many years under the firm name Leach & Warner. His son Rev. Joseph Allen Leach says of him: "He was a born aristocrat in a good sense. I remember Judge Kellog of the Supreme Court once came to plead with father to accept the Republican nomination for Congress for the Southern district of Vermont. Father scorned office, and as a child I remember my surprise at his impatience with the Judge, who said, 'hardly a Democrat will go against you.' He seemed to me so ungrateful to the Judge, his most intimate friend, who urged in vain the interests of the old Whig party. He gave the best educational advantages to all his children. Like his father he never contracted any debts; his bills were always paid in advance, especially the last few years preceding his death and I wonder he did not pay his funeral expenses."

Children born at Saxtons River, Vt.:

469. i. Emily H.[8] b. 29 May, 1826.
470. ii. Lydia, b. 17 Nov. 1827.
471. iii. John S. b. 17 Aug. 1829.
472. iv. Susanna, b. 13 Oct. 1835.
473. v. Joseph A. b. 15 Apr. 1836.
474. vi. Laura Jerusha, b. 17 June, 1839.
475. vii. David W. b. 30 Sept. 1841.

291. Fanny[7] Allan (*Lydia,*[6] *Capt. Joseph,*[5] *Paul,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 10 Nov. 1806; died 1 Nov. 1863. She married 27 May, 1826, Ira Wiley, at Hopkinton, N. H.

Children born at Saxtons River, Vt. (surname Wiley):

i. Jerusha L.[8] b. 3 May 1828; m. 16 Dec. 1857, Charles Church Hapgood; had 1. Fanny Mae, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., 9 May, 1867, m. 14 June, 1898, Gerry C. House, and had 1. Harriet, b. Sept. 1902.
ii. Hannah Frances, b. 15 Apr. 1832; m. 12 Nov. 1874, John Henry Smith; no children; reside at Saratoga, N. Y.
iii. Lyndon, b. 6 Mar. 1836; a wealthy wholesale merchant at Derby Line, Vt.; unm.

292. Elizabeth[7] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Manchester, Mass., 4 June, 1774. She married first, Capt. John Lambert, of Salem, 9 Oct. 1792; secondly, Isaac Hacker; no issue of second marriage.

Children (surname Lambert):

i. Robert,[8] d. at sea.
ii. John, a shipmaster in the African trade, sailing for the late John Bartram, of Salem. On his last voyage, his ship sailed for home, but was never after heard from.
iii. William, d. at sea.

293. Ruth[7] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Manchester, Mass., 17 Apr. 1778; died 13 Oct. 1843. She married 26 Dec. 1797, Capt. John Allen, son of No. 139, born 1 Jan. 1776, died 27 Aug. 1834. "He was known as "Bos'n Allen," one of the old time Yankee Vikings, and built the brick house now owned and occupied by his grandson, Capt. John Allen, a lordly house in its time. He was son of Azariah[5] and No. 139 Sarah[6] (Leach), and a descendant of William[1] Allan, ancestor of most of the Allens in Manchester and vicinity, who came over to Cape Ann, in 1624, and settled in Manchester, "about 1640"; one of the first selectmen, a carpenter, who built the first frame house in town, and "an influential and enterprising citizen." Among his descendants are: Benjamin Allen, one of the first Deacons, serving from 1716, until his death in 1747; Samuel Allen, father of thirteen children; Town Clerk, Selectman, and merchant, born in 1701; Capt. "Ben." Allen, and three brothers John, James, and Samuel, all "noted shipmasters", Malachi[5] a gentleman of the old school, who is described by Charles H. Allen, of Salem, Mass., who worked for him, when a boy, at the "Cove", eighty-one years ago, as "a man of much dignity of character, of an inquiring mind and much interested in hearing about foreign countries; always asked a blessing at meals; he was a good man; was about five feet ten inches in height, wore short clothes, had a que, and silver buckles on his shoes." He was able to work about his farm when over eighty years of age, and when eighty-nine "could cut up a cod-fish like a young man."

Children born in Manchester (surname Allen):

i. Ruth,[8] b. 4 Sept. 1798; d. 13 Jan. 1875; m. 28 Nov. 1816, John Perry Allen, born 1796; "was chosen to the Mass. Senate and was Presidential Elector; was at one time one of the largest manufacturers of furniture in the United States, of which occupation he might have said "all of which I saw and a great part of which I was." Mr. Allen was a man of great force of character and executive ability, and had great influence in town affairs. While not a man of liberal education he was a forceful speaker and his impressive bearing added power to his speech. Few men have done more for business interests of Manchester, or manifested a more marked ingenuity or a more indomitable pluck in overcoming adverse circumstances. His name is a name to conjure with to the present day. In the fire which occurred 27 Aug. 1836, Mr. Allan's losses were estimated as over $60,000. He was insured for only about $9,000. With indomitable energy he resumed business with a new mill and shop. He died in 1875.

ii. John, b. 23 May, 1801; drowned there 6 June, 1814.

iii. Benjamin Leach, b. 7 May, 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1865; m. 26 Oct. 1824, Hannah Lee Foster, b. 17 Jan. 1805; daughter of Maj. Israel Foster. He went to sea with his father in early life rose to the command of a vessel; subsequently engaged in mercantile business in New Orleans; removed to Boston, where he continued in the mercantile business; was chosen an Alderman of Boston, and by virtue of his office became Mayor of that city on the death of Mayor Seavor.

iv. Isaac, b. 11 Nov. 1805; d. 27 Apr. 1879; m. 28 July, 1836, Harriet Osborne, b. 22 Feb. 1800; d. 4 Aug. 1886; dau. of Henry and Mary (Ward), of Salem. Children: 1. Hannah Lee Allen, b. 1. May, 1837; 2. Harriet Eliza Allen, b. 1. Sept. 1838, m. Hewey Sheppard Johnson, of Nahant, Mass.; 3. John Allen, b. 12 Oct. 1840, m. 21 Sept. 1871, Eveline Hooper, daughter of William and Sally (Colby), and granddaughter of Col. David Colby of Manchester, Mass.

294. Benjamin[7] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 11 Dec. 1785; died there 10 Oct. 1859. He married first, 21 Feb. 1811, Susan Cheever, born 14 Feb. 1785, died 7 June, 1829; secondly, 7 Jan. 1830, Lucy Story Allen, born 1 Jan. 1797, died 26 March, 1889, widow of Nathan Allen; daughter of Aaron[6] and Sarah (Crafts) Allan; Malachi[5] and Ruth (Edwards), Malachi[4] and Pricilla (Hooper), Jonathan[3] and Mary (Price), Samuel[2] and Sarah (Tuck), William[1] and Elizabeth (Bradley) Allen.

Susan Cheever was daughter of Ezekiel[5] and Susan (Butler). Ezekiel Cheever was born 1741; he was noted for his integrity strong religious convictions phenomenal memory and extreme gentleness. He was wont to restore to their native element any fish that were caught on the hook, otherwise than by the mouth, addressing them in this fashion, "You are the victim of an accident, I cannot claim you; go in Peace." This gentle disciple of Isaac Walton never diviated from a fixed price; an advance in the market made no difference with him. One day as he was returning from fishing, while crossing Smith's point, a dangerous bull charged upon him "with mighty bellowing," whereat Mr. Cheever calmly sat down on his barrow and addressed the angry bovine with such an impressive array of

Scripture texts, that after pawing the earth awhile, and sniffing at the barrow, the infuriated but perplexed beast withdrew with a crestfallen air. Ezekial[5] was son of Rev. Amos[4] Cheever; Rev. Amos[3] (a graduate of Harvard, 1707) and Ann (Genish); Rev. Samuel[2] (a graduate of Harvard 1659, and was the first setled minister of Marblehead) and Ruth (Anger), Rev. Ezekiel[1] Cheever the distinguished Latin teacher.

Capt. Benjamin[7] Leach, followed the sea from the age of 14 to 45, beginning as a sailor; was 1st Mate of a ship, under the command of Capt. Thomas Leach and finally rose to the command of a vessel. He visited all quarters of the globe; at the time Lord Nelson bombarded Copenhagen he was in that port; was at St. Petersburg soon after the murder of Czar Paul, and was shown the room where he died. He devoted the last 30 years of his life to farming; represented Manchester in the Legislature in 1834 and 5; was Justice of the Peace from 1834 until his death; was one of the Selectmen, Assessor, and Overseers of Poor from 1836 to 1849; Town Clerk and Collector for several years. He had a large general information and a tenacious memory; few men not actually connected with political life understood political history better, and were more thoroughly informed of its general movements. He was a useful and respected citizen, and died deeply lamented by all who knew him. At the time of his death, he owned and lived on the homestead of his ancestors.

Children by first wife born at Manchester:

476. i. John,[8] b. 24 June, 1813.
477. ii. Benjamin Butler, b. 8 Nov. 1815.
iii. Susan Cheever, b. 6 Feb. 1819.
iv. Sarah Maria, b. 10 Apr. 1821; d. there 6 Oct. 1830.
478. v. Elizabeth C. b. 7 Jan. 1825.

Children by second wife born at Manchester:

479. vi. Richard, b. 31 Dec. 1830.
480. vii. Henry Clay, b. 9 Oct. 1832.
viii. Aaron Allen, b. 26 Jan. 1836; d. there 7 Oct. 1836.
481. ix. Samuel, b. 29 Aug. 1837.
482. x. Lewis, b. 13 Dec. 1839.

295. Sarah[7] Leach (*Capt. Benjamin,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Manchester, Mass., 24 Aug. 1789, died 31 Mar. 1872. She married 9 Mar. 1813, Amos Howard Mills, born 9 Nov. 1785, died 31 Mar. 1852.

i. Sarah,[8] b. 15 Oct. 1815; d. 5 May, 1875.
ii. Elizabeth H. b. 17 Nov. 1816.
iii. Benjamin Leach, b. 25 June, 1818.
iv. Jane H. b. 15 Apr. 1821; d. 19 July, 1886.
v. Richard Leach, b. 28 June, 1826; d. 25 Aug. 1826.
vi. Mary Leach, b. 6 Apr. 1829.
vii. Susan Emily, b. 8 Jan. 1837; d. 24 June, 1873.

296. Capt. Thomas[7] Leach (*Capt. Ezekiel,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester Mass., born there 4 Sept. 1778, died 23 June, 1828. He married 11 Nov. 1804, Hannah (Hilton) Norton, b. 14 May, 1779; died

21 Oct. 1836, widow of George Norton, and daughter of Capt. Amos and Apphia (Brown) Hilton, of Manchester. Capt. Hilton was in Capt. Fuller's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., in the Expedition to Lake George, 1758, and at Louisburg in Capt. Andrew Giddin's Co., of Provincial troops. He was a descendant of William Hilton a London merchant who came to Plymouth on the "Fortune" 1621, a brother of Gov. Edward Hilton. Her son, Dr. Ezekiel W. Leach, administered on her estate 29 Nov. 1836.

Capt. Leach was honored with many town offices; held the office of Selectman for several years previous to his death. He was a shipmaster of high standing 22 years, and sailed in the employ of William Gray, an eminent merchant of Salem, who had, at one time, over sixty sails of square rigged vessels on the ocean. Capt. Thomas owned the brig "Jones" of Boston, and the brig "Statesman", on which he died while on passage from Havanna to Hamburg. His widow was named executrix of his will which was proved 1 Aug. 1828.

Children born at Manchester:

483. i. Thomas,[8] b. 6 Sept. 1807.
484. ii. Ezekiel W. b. 1 July, 1809.
485. iii. Hannah, b. 23 Aug. 1810.
486. iv. Emily, b. 8 Dec. 1812.
487. v. Susan H. b. 11 Apr. 1814.
vi. George W. b. 20 Dec. 1815; d. 2 Jan. 1834, at Havanna.
vii. William Hilton, b. 30 May, 1817; d. 25 Aug. 1838, at Charlestown, S. C.
viii. Elizabeth Hilton, b. 28 Aug. 1819; d. 20 Oct. 1839, unm.
488. ix. Mary Augusta, b. 5 Nov. 1820; m. 1838, Sumner Sargent.

297. Susanna[7] Leach (*Capt. Ezekiel,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 13 Apr. 1781; died there 13 Jan. 1817. She married 19 July, 1800, Capt. Andrew Masters, born 4 Feb. 1799, died 2 July 1835.

Children born at Manchester, (surname Masters):

i. Susanna, b. 11 Mar. 1805; m. 10 June, 1824, Enoch Allen. She d. 4 Nov. 1826.
ii. Andrew, b. 29 Aug. 1807; d. 4 Sept. 1807.
iii. Hannah, b. 8 Oct. 1808; d. 19 Feb. 1851; m. 17 Nov. 1831, Jacob Allen, b. 11 Sept. 1808; d. 1 Mar. 1835.
iv. Assena b. 18 Mar. 1813; d. 24 Aug. 1814.
v. Andrew, b. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 6 Sept. 1837, Lydia G. Allan, born 26 May, 1816; d. 23 Mar. 1852.

298. Benjamin[7] Leach (*Capt. Ezekiel,*[6] *Capt. Benjamin,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 28 Aug. 1785; died there 7 Feb. 1859. He married 4 Nov. 1810, Betsey Hassam, born 11 Oct. 1786, died 4 Oct. 1859, daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Allen), granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Bennett); great grand-daughter of William and Sarah (Allen). (William[1] Hassam was at Manchester before 1684 when he received a grant of land. He held several important offices). Capt. William was a sea captain,

and in 1775 was seized by a British press-gang and compelled to serve five years on a British frigate. He made his escape in 1780. His brother Capt. Jonathan was commander of a vessel before 21 years of age; was successful during the war of 1812 in trading in French and Mediterranean waters running through the English blockade squadron. He was captured three times by British men-of-war.

Children born at Manchester:

i. Elizabeth Hassam, b. 28 Aug. 1813; m. 7 Sept. 1837, William Hunt of Newbury.
ii. Andrew, b. 5 Apr. 1815; m. 25 Aug. 1840, Hannah Hunt.

299. HANNAH[7] LEACH (*Capt. Ezekiel,[6] Capt. Benjamin,[5] Richard,[4] Samuel,[3] Robert,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Manchester, Mass., born there 26 Mar. 1789; died at Boston, Mass., 24 Nov. 1850. She married 3 July, 1808, Capt. Amos Hilton, born 26 Mar. 1786.

In Rev. D. F. Lamson's History of Manchester on page 348 he is mentioned as one of Manchester men, masters of vessels on foreign voyages.

Children born in Manchester: (surname Hilton)

i. Hannah Leach,[8] b. 2 Apr. 1809; d. 7 June, 1846; m. (1) 10 Nov. 1830, John Richards; m. (2) 19 Aug. 1841, Henry F. Lee.
ii. Amos, b. 27 Apr. 1812; d. 11 Mar. 1858, unm. at Boston.
iii. Abigail Ober, b. 5 May, 1816; m. 15 May, 1836, John Hassam, a resident of Boston, where he died. Children: 1. JOHN TYLER HASSAM, b. 20 Sept. 1841, graduated at Harvard College, 1863; 2. ABIGAIL HILTON HASSAM; b. 21 Oct. 1843; 3. FREDERICK WILLIAM HASSAM, b. 14 Aug. 1851.

300. HEZEKIAH[7] LEACH (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Ashford, Ct., 1773; died 1 Jan. 1850. He married Ruth Corbett, born 1780, died Oct. 1837.

Children born in New Milford, Pa.:

489. i. George Washington.[8]
ii. Julia, m. (1) George Manning, (2) John Davis.
iii. Sarah.
490. iv. Sarah, b. 17 Mar. 1810.
491. v. Henry, b.
492. vi. Emily.
vii. Lucius.
viii. Lucius Bonaparte, m.————Harriet.
ix. Cornelia, m. John Egbert.
x. Lewis.
493. xi. Julius, m.

301. SAMUEL[7] LEACH (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Ashford, Ct., died at New Milford, Pa., 2 July, 1830. He married Elizabeth McFaul, born 1785 who died 8 Feb. 1863, at Binghampton, N. Y.

Children:

+494. i. Eliza,[8] b. 25 July, 1830; m. No. 498.

302. HOSEA[7] LEACH (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Torrington, Ct., died at Greenbush, N. Y. 14 Apr. 1830. He married 4 July, 1809, Eveline Reed, who died at Greenbush, 11 June, 1830.

Children: first two b. at Nassua; others at Greenbush, N. Y.

495. i. Daniel D.[8] Tompkins, 1810.
ii. William, b. 2 Sept. 1811; d. Nov. 1812.
iii. Hiram, b. 17 Aug. 1813.
496. iv. William, b. 15 Aug. 1817.
497. v. Edwin, b. 7 Nov. 1819.
vi. Sarah Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1819; m.....Cleminsham.
vii. Jane Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1822; d. 30 Mar. 1822.
viii. Hosea, b. 12 July, 1825.
ix. Eveline, b. 26 Dec. 1827.
x. Emily, b. 14 Mar. 1830.

303. HARVEY[7] LEACH (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Torrington, Ct. He married Irene Vanocken.

Children:

498. i. Harvey,[8] 4 Sept. 1806.
ii. Solomon.
499. iii. Ira, b. 1823.
iv. Charles.
v. Elias.
vi. James.
vii. Nancy.

304. MAJ. DANIEL[7] LEACH (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Corbettsville, N. Y., and Torrington, Ct., born at Torrington, Ct., 14 Oct. 1777, died 8 May, 1831.

He married Eva Corbett, born 13 July, 1783, died 29 Mar. 1829; daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Daniels).

He went with his father from Torrington, Ct., sometime after the Revolutionary War, and settled in what is now New Milford, Pa. He built the first frame house in those parts, on the old road from Mt., Pleasant to Great Bend (see Blackman's Hist., of Susquehanna Co., Pa., p. 146). About 1808 he sold his estate and removed with his father-in-law, Robert Corbett to what became Corbettsville, Greene Co., N. Y. Here he purchased an estate of several hundred acres, with 1½ mile front on Susquehanna River. He was a lumberman and farmer and a prominent citizen in his day; was Justice of the Peace and for years held the office of Capt. in the New York State Militia; was finally promoted to Major of his Regt.; tendered his services in the War of 1812; received nomination to New York State Legislature, but declined, and named the man to take nomination in his place.

Children born at Corbettsville, N. Y.:

500. i. Myron,[8] b. 23 Dec. 1802.
501. ii. Herbert, b. 6 July, 1804.
502. iii. Ruby, b. 29 June, 1806.
503. iv. Lucinda, b. 16 June, 1808.
v. Nancy, b. 15 Nov. 1810; d. 17 Nov. 1830.
504. vi. Mary b. 1813.
505. vii. Charlotte, b. 13 July, 1815.
506. viii. Daniel Fowler, b. 27 June, 1817.
507. ix. Sarah, b. 24 July, 1819.
508. x. George Willoughby, b. 22 Dec. 1821.
xi. Jane E.

305. Sarah[7] Leach (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Torrington, Ct., 23 Feb. 1770; died at Greenbush, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1844. She married at Ashford, Windham Co., Ct., 25 Nov. 1789, Nathaniel Knowlton, born there 24 Dec. 1770, died 6 July, 1850, at Greenbush, N. Y. He was a farmer, and removed from Ct., to Greenbush, about 1800.

Children born in Greenbush (surname Knowlton):

i. Farnham,[8] b. 8 Sept. 1800; m. 18 July, 1851, Sarah Ingersoll.
ii. Emily Ann, b. 5 Feb. 1802; d. 1 Apr. 1880.
iii. Hosea, b. 6 Jan. 1804; d. 4 Aug. 1857, at Albany, N. Y.; m. 9 Nov. 1837, Sabrina Bentley.
iv. Myron, b. 12 Apr. 1806; m. May, 1844, Melissa Buffum.
v. William, b. 5 May, 1808; m. 14 Feb. 1836, Maria Van Demberg; resided at Albany, N. Y. Children: 1. Sarah Catherine, 2. Almira, 3. Hosea.
vi. Nathaniel, b. 14 July, 1814; m. 19 Dec. 1833, Maria Potts, daughter of Jacob and Nancy (Lemon), b. 22 Oct. 1813. He was a farmer; resided at Greenbush, N. Y., on the homestead of his father. Children: (surname Knowlton): 1. Emily H. b. 24 Aug. 1834; m. Augustus Melville Hollenbuck; 2. Adelia, b. 29 Oct. 1836, m. William Rysedorph; 3. Samantha, b. Mar. 1839; m. Edward James Watson; 4. Sabrina B. (twin with Samantha); 5. Myron, b. 7 July, 1847; 6. Mary L. b. 12 Sept. 1842, m. Alonzo D. Trames.

306. Lois[7] Leach (*Capt. Hezekiah,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Torrington, Ct., 1780; died 31 Jan. 1858. She married Micah Perrin, born 1784, died Apr. 1857, at Spencer. He was a farmer, and removed from Ct., to Spencer, about 1813.

Children (surname Perrin):

i. Hezekiah,[8] b.
ii. Benton, b. 1805; a farmer in Spencer, N. Y.
iii. William, b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. 9 May 1842, Phoebe Stanford.
iv. Daniel.
v. Sarah, m. Elias Leach No.
vi. Almer.
vii. Hosea, d. at Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 1864; soldier, Co., K. 14 Regt., Pa., vol.; was in Andersonville prison 6 mos.

307. John[7] Leach (*Joshua,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Pompey and Cicero, N. Y.; born at Litchfield, Ct., 19 May, 1777, died at Cicero, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1846. He married Clarinda Hayden, born at Torrington, Ct., 1 Jan. 1779; died at Cicero, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1837.

Children: first 7 born at Pompey; last one at Cicero:

i. Harriet,[8] m. John Clark, of Pompey; both d. at Palermo.
ii. Flora, m. James Anderson; lived and d. at Onondago Valley.
iii. Albro, m. Laura Bostwick; both d. at Laport Ind.
509. iv. John, b. 23 May, 1805.
v. Clarissa, m. Jonathan Anderson; both d. in Chicago, Ill.
vi. Polly, m. Benjamin F. Tuttle; both d. in Indiana.
vii. Allen, b. 1809; d. 13 Aug. 1872; m. Eveline Keith, of Marcellus, N. Y.; lived at Cicero, N. Y.
viii. Hiram, m. Sophronia Emmons, of Brewerstown, Onondago, Co., N. Y.; both d. in Ind.

308. Benoni[7] Leach (*Caleb,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., born there 12 Apr. 1770; died there 5 Mar. 1825. He married 26 Aug. 1792, Rhoda[6] Beach, born at Torrington, 8 May, 1776, died there 3 Nov. 1839; daughter of Samuel[5] and Kesiah (Scoville); Capt. Abel[4] and Margaret (Pickett); Benjamin[3] and Dinah (Birdsey); Azariah[2]; Richard[1] Beach.

Mr. Leach was a contractor and builder; built the second house in Wolcottville, Ct., in 1803; a strong temperance man.

Children born in Torrington, and Wolcottville, Ct.:

510. i. Willima,[8] b. 29 Dec. 1795.
ii. Experience, b. 10 Dec. 1797; m. 20 Sept. 1823, Daniel Richards, b. at Litchfield.
511. iii. Rhoda, b. 24 Jan. 1800.
512. iv. Miles, b. 16 Oct. 1808.
513. v. Lucy, b. 22 Mar. 1812.
514. vi. Caroline, b. 22 July, 1815.
vii. Cormelia, b. 22 July, 1815; m. Robert Armstrong of Ontario.
515. viii. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1818.
516. ix. Lyman, b. 21 Mar. 1821.

309. Oramel[7] Leach (*Caleb,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., born there 28 Feb. 1776; died there 3 Feb. 1852. He married Sept. 1797, Sarah[6] Beach, born 7 Mar. 1781, died at Torrington, 11 Dec. 1847, daughter of Noah[5] and Sarah (Bradley); Capt. Abel[4], who was commissioned Capt. by William Pitkin, Esq., Capt. and Gov., of His Majesty's Colony of Ct.; descendant of Richard[1] Beach who signed the "Fundamental Compact", at New Haven, Ct., 1639 and in 1640 married the widow of Capt. Andrew Hill.

Mr. Leach had a grist and saw-mill; his son Lucius succeeded to the ownership. History of Torrington, p. 81, says: "Oramel Leach put a run of stone in the saw-mill, which stood a little up the stream, northeast of Wrightville, and continued to run it two or three years, and then built the mill now owned by Willard H. Barber of the Hollow. The mill has been an important enterprise for many years. Mr. Lucius Leach owned and conducted it a number of years, making additions and improvements, then sold it with grist-mill, saw-mill, and plaster-mill, in 1868, to Barber."

Children born at Torrington:

i. Mary,[8] b. 18 Aug. 1798; d. at Torrington, 13 Feb. 1859; m. 10 May, 1836, Lewis Marcy, b. 19 Mar. 1795; d. 12 May, 1865.
ii. Candice, b. 2 June, 1800; d. 12 Mar. 1872, at Allen Hill, N. Y.; m. 27 Sept. 1824, Charles Pierpont.
iii. Lura, b. 26 Apr. 1804; d. 9 May, 1872, at homestead, unm.
517. iv. Lucius, b. 29 Nov. 1811.

310. Caleb[7] Leach (*Caleb,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born in Torrington, Ct., died in Wisconsin. History of Torrington says: "Caleb Leach married Sarah, daughter of Paul and Hannah (Fowler) Roberts". This may have been his father. He was a member of the church at Torrington, of which

Rev. Alexander Gilbert was pastor; in 1810, he removed from Ct., to N. Y., and to Wisconsin in 1848-9. He married Sabrina Glinom.

Children:

i. Charlotte,[8] b. 8 Oct. 1816; m. 1 Sept. 1837, Riley N. Messenger, a lawyer; resided in Rome, N. Y., no issue.

311. Rev. David Fowler[7] Leach (*Caleb,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Torrington, Ct., 17 Dec. 1781; died 2 July, 1869, at Whitney's Point, N. Y., at the residence of his son-in-law, George W. Randall. He married first, 1809, Palmyra[6] Pardee, born 5 Nov. 1787, died 19 Mar. 1818; secondly, 24 June, 1819, Malinia DeGrasse Pardee, born 16 Feb. 1795, died 18 July, 1860; sister of his first wife, and daughter of Dr. Calvin[5], and Rachel (Johnson), of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; Thomas[4] and Wealthien; Hon. and Lieut. John[3] of Sharon, Ct.; Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Yale); George[1] Pardee, came to New Haven, Ct., 1644, and married Martha Miles. Elizabeth[2] Yale was daughter of Thomas Yale[1]. Mr. Leach was member of the church at Torrington, 1799.

Children:

518. i. Augustus Pardee[8].
ii. Henry Alonzo.
iii. Rachel Maria, b. 17 Mar. 1811; m. George W. Randall.
iv. Sarah, b. 1812; d. 19 Jan. 1872, at Omaha, Neb., unm.
519. v. Calvin, b. 23 Sept. 1815.

Children by second wife:

520. vi. Daniel Bassett, b. 12 Aug. 1820.
521. vii. William Sackett, b. 14 Nov. 1821.
522. viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Apr. 1829.

312. Jesse[7] Leach (*Caleb,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born at Torrington, Ct., 1784; died 17 Oct. 1837. He married 11 Apr. 1809, Zerviah[7] Loomis, born at Torrington, 16 May, 1791, died at Smithville, N. Y., 1871, daughter of Ephraim[6] and Zerviah (Hills); Ephraim[5] and Ruth (Hosford); Aaron[4] and Deborah (Eggleston); David[3] and Lydia (Marsh); Nathaniel[2] and Elizabeth (Moore), (admitted a freeman, 1654, admitted to the church, 1663, born in England); Joseph[1] born 1590, Woolen Draper, Braintree, Essex Co., England, sailed from London 11 Apr. 1638, in the ship "Susan and Ellen", reached Boston 17 July, and settled in Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Leach was a farmer; Overseer of the highways for many years.

Children:

i. Alanson,[8] b 17. May, 1813; d. 1 Sept. 1814.
ii. Sarah Elvira, b. 27 Jan. 1811; d. 23 Aug. 1814.
523. iii. David, b. 8 Oct. 1816.
524. iv. Kendrick Nathaniel, b. 18 July, 1818.
525. v. Frederick Nelson, b. 8 Aug. 1820.
526. vi. Lorenzo Dow, b. 23 Aug. 1824.
vii. Flora Juliana, b. 24 Aug. 1826.
viii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 27 Jan. 1831; d. 11 Sept. 1849.

313. Myron[7] Leach (*Caleb,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., born there 20 June, 1786; died 20 Mar. 1878. He married first, Laura Loomis, born 17 Feb. 1794, at Torrington; daughter of Aaron and Annis (Drake); secondly, Almeda[7] Loomis, born 1 Aug. 1797, died 1847, Lemuel[6] and Abigail (Powers); Eli[5]; Aaron[4]; David[3]; Nathaniel[2]; Joseph.[1]

Children by first wife, born at Torrington:

i. Roxana,[8] m. 23 Mar. 1833, Merrill White.
527. ii. Laura, m.

Children by second wife born at Torrington:

528. iii. Amanda W. b. 31 May, 1822.
529. iv. Luther Lewis, b. 13 Jan. 1823.
530. v. Almeda Jane, b. 18 Sept. 1827.
531. vi. Julia Jane, b. 10 Nov. 1828.

314. Pomeroy[7] Leach (*Rev. Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, Ct., born there 6 Dec. 1775; died there 12 Feb. 1852. He married at Torrington, 22 Sept. 1797, Sarah Beach, born 4 July, 1776, died 22 Feb. 1838; daughter of Abel and Esther (Peck); grand-daughter of Capt. Abel, and cousin of Rev. James Beach, of Winchester.

Mr. Leach owned a farm and saw mill in Torrington, and kept a general repair shop. He was also a musician of some ability, being able to play on several different instruments. For twenty five years he led the choir in singing, a choir of 60 singers. In Dec. 1846 he bought a "piece of land with a small dwelling house upon it" from Demsa Coe, situated in the village of Wolcottville, (Torrington). This was the last place he owned.

Children born in Torrington:

i. Alcey Mena,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1798; d. 11 Nov. 1829; m. George Andrus, and left 1 child George Pomeroy Andrus, who has not been heard from by his mother's relatives for 29 years.
532. ii. Abel Strong, b. 22 May, 1800.
533. iii. Almira, b. 13 May, 1804.
534. iv. Orphelia, b. 12 May, 1806.
535. v. Sarah, b. 22 Sept. 1808.

315. Jacob[7] Leach (*Rev. Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Torrington, and Litchfield, Ct., and Lyons, N. Y., born at Torrington, 8 Dec. 1777; died at Lyons, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1853. He married 21 Mar. 1804, Sarah Bradley, born 12 Aug. 1780, at Litchfield, Ct., died 22 Feb. 1862, at Lyons, N. Y.; daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Winchell).

Mr. Leach removed from Connecticut, to Lyons, N. Y., in 1809, and was actively engaged in mercantile manufacturing, and banking business all his life. In 1823, he was chosen to the Assembly of New York, to represent what was then Ontario Co., and for a number of years he held the office of Justice of the Peace of the town of Lyons.

The first two children were born at Litchfield, Ct., and the eight others at Lyons, N. Y.

i. Sarah Amelia,[8] b. 25 May, 1806; d. 10 Mar. 1874.
ii. Belinda, b. 22 Aug. 1807; d. 30 Jan. 1864.
526. iii. Miles Strong, b. 17 Aug. 1810.
537. iv. Albert Bradley, b. 6 Mar. 1812.
v. Edwin Benjamin, b. 27 Feb. 1814. d. 24 Feb. 1859.
vi. Marietta, b. 24 Dec. 1815.
538. vii. Heman Jacob, b. 11 Nov. 1817.
viii. Adeliza, b. 10 Feb. 1820; d. 14 Aug. 1868.
ix. Henry Winchell, b. 21 Oct. 1822; d. 31 May, 1886.
539. x. Augustus Mortimer, b. 1 Nov. 1825.

316. Richard[7] Leach (*Rev. Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Torrington, Ct., 10 May, 1784; died at New Orleans, La., 18 July, 1846. He married 5 June, 1808, by Rev. Dr. Milldollar, Aurella Gray, born 8 Oct. 1789, and died at New Orleans, La., 16 June, 1847, daughter of..... and Prudence.

Children:

i. Aurelia,[8] b. 4 Aug. 1809; d. 21 Aug. 1809.
ii. Richard Henry, b. 16 Mar. 1813; d. 1 Feb. 1841.
iii. Aurelia Augusta, b. 23 June, 1814; d. 6 Aug. 1814.
iv. William Baldwin, b. 25 Sept. 1815; d. 20 Sept. 1836, at Lake Providence, La.
v. Sarah Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1816.
vi. Emma Catherine, b. 5 Oct. 1829; d. 3 Aug. 1854.

317. Sarah[7] Leach (*John,*[6] *Maj. John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., baptized there 8 Sept. 1745. She married at Beverly, Joseph Thorndike, born there 12 June 1749.

Children (surname Thorndike):

i. Andrew,[8] b. went to Buenos Ayres; became very rich; left two sons.
ii. Timothy, went to Maine.
iii. Luke.
iv. Israel.
v. Henry, graduated at Harvard College; went West.
vi. Sarah, b. 29 Oct. 1806; m. Dr. Abner Howe, a graduate of Harvard College.

318. Capt. Nathan[7] Leach (*Asa,*[6] *Maj. John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., born there 1770; baptized 11 Mar. 1773; died at sea on board his ship "Indus", on voyage from India to Europe 22 Oct. 1820. He married 2 July, 1797, Thankful Smith, born 21 Aug. 1773, died 15 Nov. 1802, daughter of Elias and Thankful Smith of Beverly.

Children born at Beverly:

i. Elizabeth,[8] b. 8 June, 1797; d. in Boston, Jan. 1874; m. 3 Dec. 1817, James Gould.
ii. Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1799; d. 15 July, 1822, at sea, unm.
iii. Thankful, b. 2 Nov. 1800; d. 1 July, 1822, unm.
iv. Asa, bapt. 1804; d. at sea unm.

319. Capt. William[7] Leach (*Capt. Nathan,*[6] *Maj. John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Beverly, Mass., born there 22 Mar. 1758; died there 9 Dec. 1838. He married first, 30 Nov.

1779, Anna Stevens, born 15 June, 1759; died 24 May, 1792, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Rea); secondly 4 Jan. 1794, Ruth Thorndike, born 3 Aug. 1763, died 29 June, 1836, at Beverly, daughter of Jonathan and Hepzibah (Conant), widow of Andrew Thorndike.

Children by first wife, born at Beverly:

540. i. William,[8] b. 22 Mar. 1780.
ii. Fanny, b. 2 Mar. 1782; d. 18 Feb. 1859; m. 4 June, 1819, Capt. Edward Ford, of Beverly; no issue.
iii. Nathan, b. 18 Dec. 1785; d. 14 July, 1826.
541. iv. Sarah, b. 30 Aug. 1789.

Children by second wife born at Beverly:

542. v. Nancy, b. 10 Sept. 1796.
543. vi. Andrew Thorndike, b. 1 June, 1798.
544. vii Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1800.
545. viii. John, b. 8 Apr. 1802.
ix. Edward, b. Oct. 1805; d. Feb. 1806.
x. Ellen, b. 11 Nov. 1806; d. 29 June, 1884; m. 22 Oct. 1850, Capt. Charles Stevens.

320. Anna[7] Leach (*Capt. Nathan,*[6] *Maj. John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Beverly, Mass., 15 Dec. 1762; died 22 May, 1798. She married 23 Oct. 1786, Capt. John Wallace, born 7 Aug. 1759; died 15 Aug. 1833. He married secondly Sally Adams.

Children (surname Wallace):

i. Sarah,[8] b. 15 July, 1790; d. 3 Jan. 1878; m. (1) 11 Mar. 1819, Capt. John Batchelder, b. 25 Sept. 1790; d. 23 Feb. 1821. She m. (2) 27 Oct. 1836, Pyam Levett.
ii. Nancy, b. 6 Jan. 1793; d. 30 Dec. 1877, unm.
iii. Eliza, b. 1 Feb. 1797; d. 18 May, 1861; m. 21 Sept. 1816, Capt. Charles Pearson, brother of Admiral Frederich Pearson; he died 4 Aug. 1862.

321. Samuel[7] Leach (*Capt. George,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Salem, Mass., baptized there 2 July, 1769, died 20 Oct. 1846. He married 19 Dec. 1792, Lydia Becket, born at Salem, 1768-9, died there 19 Feb. 1856, daughter of Wm. and Retire.

Children born at Turner St., Salem:

i. Samuel,[8] bap. 20 Dec. 1790; d. 26 Mar. 1793.
ii. Lydia, bapt. 10 Aug. 1800; d. there 4 Nov. 1848.
iii. Male Child, bapt. 23 Nov. 1796; d. 20 Dec. 1796.
iv. Samuel, b. 1797; bapt. 10 Aug. 1800; d. 25 Oct. 1817, of fever.
v. William, bapt. 10 Aug. 1800; d. 21 Feb. 1875.
vi. Edward, bapt. 20 Apr. 1806; d. 9 Sept. 1808.
vii. Jonathan, bapt. 20 Apr. 1806.
viii. Mary Edward, bapt. 9 Apr. 1809; d. 27 Oct. 1818.

322. Polly[7] Leach (*Capt. Nathaniel,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), baptized at Marblehead, Mass., 7 Mar. 1773, died 13 Oct. 1815 (named after sloop "Polly," (privateer), see No. 179.) She married 12 May, 1793, Capt. Nathaniel Hooper, born 1771, died 4 Apr. 1825.

Children (surname Hooper):

i. Deborah Waite,[8] b. 16 May, 1794.
ii. Polly T. b. 13 Nov. 1796; m. 30 Mar. 1817, Capt. Francis Blackler.
iii. Hannah, b. 11 May, 1798; m. 12 Feb. 1828, David LeGraw.
iv. Nathaniel Leach, b. 4 Apr. 1800; d. Jan. 1831. He was President of the Marine Trust Co.
v. Nancy Harris, b. 25 Jan. 1802; m. 26 May, 1822, Nicholas Broughton, of Marblehead. His funeral was held 4 Mar. 1888, from the house of his son-in-law, H. E. Waite. Nancy d. at Auburndale, Mass.
vi. Lydia, b. 15 June, 1804; m. 24 July, 1827, Capt. Glover, of Marblehead, Mass.
vii. Robert, b. 3 Oct. 1806; d. 18 Jan. 1817.
viii. Eunice, b. 25 Jan. 1808; m. 16 Sept. 1828, William G. Blackler, of Marblehead, Mass.
ix. Eliza, b. 28 Sept. 1809; m. Dr. Brown, of Philadelphia, Pa.
x. William T. b. 30 Sept. 1809.
xi. Harriet, b. 20 Nov. 1810.
xii. Louisa, b. 9 Feb. 1812; d. 1 Oct. 1812.
xiii. Louisa, b. 23 Feb. 1813.

324. Hubbard[7] Leach (*William,[6] Richard,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Moultonboro, N. H., born there 5 Oct. 1785, died there 22 Apr. 1862. He married first, 1812, Sarah Bitturn; secondly, 1824, Lucy Freeze.

Children by first wife, born at Moultonboro:

i. Caroline.
ii. Sybil.
iii. Oliver H.
iv. Annie.
v. Judith.

Children by second wife born at Moultonboro:

546. vi. William T.[8] b. 15 Oct. 1824.
vii. Judith H. b. July, 1834; d. Dec. 1859; m. July, 1859, Fred Sawtelle.

325. Rev. Henry[7] Leach (*Richard,[6] Richard,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Richard,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Waterboro and Smithfield, Me., born at Portsmouth, N. H., 19 Apr. 1787, died at Smithfield, Me., 29 June, 1854. He married 13 July, 1813, Nancy Stevens, born 28 June, 1793, at Palermo, Me.; daughter of Moses and Agnes (Ham).

He was a clergyman of the Free Will Baptist Denomination; first resided at Waterboro, Me., and in 1823 removed to Smithfield, Me. Besides preaching the gospel, he followed the example of most of the ministers of his day and carried on farming. He was active in civil affairs, and filled the offices of Selectman and Town Clerk, at Smithfield, and in 1849 was a member of the Maine Legislature.

First four children born at Waterboro; five at Smithfield:

i. Mary,[8] b. 28 Apr. 1815; m. Thomas Harlowe.
ii. James, b. 22 Dec. 1817; d. 1840 at Dover, N. H.
iii. Prince Albert, b. 10 Nov. 1819.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1821; m. James K. Howe.
v. Henry, b. 1 Aug. 1824; m. Julia Walton.
vi. Fannie Agnes, 2 Feb. 1826; m. Solomon Cavis Sleeper.
vii. Moses Stevens.
viii. Ivory Lowe, b. 5 Nov. 1831.
ix. Martha Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1836.

326. James Gibbs[7] (*Richard,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Scarboro, Saco and Searsmont, Me., born at Portsmouth, N. H., 9 Aug. 1789, died at Nora, Ill., 5 July, 1868. He married 22 Oct. 1820, Hannah Berry, born 1794, at Saco, Me.; died 2 July, 1870, at Nora, Ill., daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Freethy).

First child born at Sarboro three at Saco, and the two last at Searsmont, Me.:

547. i. William Berry,[8] b. 6 Aug. 1821.
548. ii. Henry.
iii. Samuel Berry.
549. iv. Richard Cole, b. 15 Oct. 1829.
v. Hannah Olive, b. 14 Apr. 1832.
vi. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 4 June, 1833.

327. Betsey Hill[7] Leach (*Henry,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Marblehead, Mass., baptized there 11 Apr. 1778, died there 5 Sept. 1826. She married 28 Sept. 1797, Capt. John Devereux, born at Marblehead, died there 14 Dec. 1812; son of Capt. John, who entered the Continental Army, 1775; at North Brighton, Ct., as 2nd Lieut.; was at the siege of Boston; afterwards promoted to Capt., and was on guard duty at Cambridge 1777-8 over British prisoners surrendered to Burgoyne at Saratoga. He was son of Joseph, and grandson of John Devereux.

Children born at Marblehead (surname Devereux):

i. Betsey Hill Leach,[8] b. 8 May, 1798; m. Geo. Washington Humphrey.
550. ii. John,[8] b. 16 Apr. 1802; see daughter of No. 328.
iii. Hannah Leach, b. 19 Feb. 1806; m. John Ingalls, of Marblehead; his (2) wife; his first was her aunt Sarah Leach. He d. 2 Oct. 1836, ae. 52 yrs. Hannah m. (2) John Bartoll, and died 10 May, 1842.
iv. Henry Leach, b. 13 Feb. 1808; m. 2 Nov. 1829, at Old South Church, Boston, Hannah Emerson, b. there.
v. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 5 Feb. 1811; d. 4 Oct. 1836, on the ship "Asia"; was buried at sea in the Straits of Gaspar. He married 31 Mar. 1832, Abigail Q. Cowell, daughter of the brave Lieut. John Glover Cowell, a son of the intrepid Capt. Richard Cowell, and great grand daughter of the distinguished Gen. John Glover, of Revolutionary fame. Lieut. Cowell was on board the war ship "Essex", under Capt. David Porter, and while in action was wounded. After the wound was dressed he returned to his station and was wounded a second time. He was then taken up to be carried below, but persistently declined to go, until the flow of blood rendered him insensible. After the battle he was carried ashore, where his leg was amputated, but death followed in 21 days. He was buried at Valpariso, where he was greatly honored in death by the whole populace. The "Essex" was captured in that harbor 28 Mar. 1814. Previous to this she captured the "Alert", the first British war vessel taken in the war of 1812.

328. Capt. Richard[7] Leach (*Henry,*[6] *Richard,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Marblehead, Mass., baptized there 6 Apr. 1783, died at sea. He married Esther Tower of Boston.

Children born at Boston:

i. Eliza Ann,[8] d. 25 July, 1828; m. 4 Dec. 1827, Capt. John Devereux, her cousin, and son of Capt. John and Betsey H. (Leach). He m. (2) 14 Apr. 1830, Matilda Benton, b. 21 Oct. 1814, at New Orleans, La.; died 7 Dec. 1836, at Marblehead, Mass. They had one son John Henry Devereux, an American railroad president, born at Marblehead, Mass., 5 Apr. 1832, d. in Cleveland, O., 17 Mar. 1886. He was engaged in railroad engineering in Ohio and Tennessee until the beginning of the Civil War, when he was appointed Superintendent of the military railroads of the Union Army. This position he held until 1864, when he resigned to return to Ohio. In 1873 he was chosen president of the Cleveland Columbus, Cincinnati, and Indianapolis railroad; In 1874, of the Atlantic and Great Western; in 1880 of the Indianapolis and St. Louis. His name is especially remembered in railroad circles on account of the determined stand he took in "strike" of 1877, when he prevented over eight hundred of his men from joining the strikers.

ii. Carrie, d. in New York.

329. Payne Kenyon[7] Leach (*Clement,*[6] *Manassah,*[5] *Clement,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of West Bloomfield, N. Y., born at Waterford, Ct., 7 June, 1778, died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1846. He married at Lyme, Ct., 7 June, 1804, Joanna Clark, born there 15 June, 1781, died at West Bloomfield, 5 May, 1869; daughter of Guerdon and Ruth (Ely), of Lyme.

Mr. Leach removed to Western New York, with his brothers Clement and Manassah, in Dec. 1800; each bought a farm near Lima; He moved to and settled on a farm in Western Bloomfield, in 1801, where he remained and became wealthy (American Ancestry vol. x.).

Children born at West Bloomfield, N. Y.:

551. i. Ruth Clark,[8] b. 11 July, 1805.
ii. Abby Louisa, b. 7 Apr. 1807; m. Ambrose Worthington, of Vermont, had 1 child, res. Canandiagua in 1859.
552. iii. Payne Kenyon, b. 31 Jan. 1809.
553. iv. Guerdon Clement Clark, b. 8 Feb. 1811.
554. v. Phoebe Ann, b. 7 Apr. 1807.
555. vi. Charles Culver, b. 8 Apr. 1815.
556. vii. Elisha Fitch, b. 30 July, 1817.
527. viii. Amy Clark, b. 15 Feb. 1820.
ix. Emily Joan, b. 11 May, 1824; m.....Austin.

330. Thomas B.[7] Leach (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 9 Apr. 1786, died there 22 Jan. 1843. He married Polly Royce, born 9 Feb. 1792, died at Sheldon, Vt., 26 Sept. 1869.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Fanny,[8] b. 2 Oct. 1811; d. 3 Apr. 1827.
ii. Philinda, b. 4 Sept. 1813; d. 22 Dec. 1891, at Sheldon, Vt., m. Levi Sherman Fairchild, 6 Jan. 1834.
558. iii. Josephus, b. 15 Mar. 1816.
iv. Adeline, b. 2 Nov. 1817; d. 10 Oct. 1895, at Sheldon, Vt. m. 11 Mar. 1844, Lyman Royce.
v. Melissa, m. William White; d. at Northfield, Vt.

331. JOHN[7] LEACH (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 9 Feb. 1799, died there 23 Apr. 1857. He married Elizabeth Prouty.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Edgar D.[8] Enlisted in Co. H., 3rd Reg. Vt., Vols., 22 Dec. 1863; transferred to Co. K., 23 July, 1884; residence, Clear Water, Minn.
ii. Lyman O. res. Muncie, Ind.
iii. Hannah.
iv. James.
v. John Caleb, b. 12 Oct. 1847; m. 21 Dec. 1881, Mary Jane Prouty, of Sheldon, Vt., daughter of C. I. Prouty, now of Swanton, Vt. Mr. Leach was a carpenter and moved to Swanton in 1883. His wife d. 15 June, 1891, leaving him with two children, both of whom survive him.
vi. Lucius, b. 1844; Enlisted Co. A. 8th Regt., Vt. Vol's., 31 May, 1862; mustered out 13 June, 1865; d. 12 Dec. 1868, at Bakersfield, Vt.

332. HIRAM[7] LEACH (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born there 26 Jan. 1805, died there 20 Aug. 1889. He married 3 Nov. 1829, at Fairfield, Louisa B. Prindle, daughter of Martin, born 14 July, 1811, at Fairfield, died there 31 May 1882.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

i. Phoebe,[8] b. 20 July, 1831; m. C. E. Stufflebean.
559. ii. Martin P. b. 24 Aug. 1834.
iii. Merwin, b. 6 Apr. 1836.
iv. Whitmore, b. 28 Aug. 1839; d. 15 Feb. 1853.
v. Albertine, b. 17 Jan. 1845; m. Henry Cassean.
vi. Amos W. b. 24 July, 1851; m. 26 June, 1879, Ida Moorey.

333. JOSEPH[7] LEACH (*Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fletcher and Fairfield, Vt., born in New Fairfield, Conn., 6 Sept. 1794, died in Fletcher, Vt., 22 Dec. 1853. He married at New Fairfield, Conn., 5 Nov. 1818, Olive Burton, born 24 June, 1800, at Paulings, N. Y., died 9 July, 1879 at Fletcher, Vt.

Children: first two born in Fletcher; last six in Fairfield:

560. i. Daniel,[8] b. 15 Sept. 1819.
ii. Lois Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1821; d. 24 Oct. 1902, at Fairfax, Vt.; m. Joseph B. Carroll.
iii. Burton, b. 22 Dec. 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1825.
561. i. Judson, b. 22 Mar. 1826.
562. v. William H. b. 30 Apr. 1828.
563. vi. Chester K. b. 17 Jan. 1830.
564. vii. Sarah Jane, b. 11 July, 1834.
565. viii. Albert G. b. 7 June, 1839.

334. LOYAL[7] LEACH (*Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born at New Fairfield, Ct., 28 Jan. 1797; died at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Mar. 1855. He married at Fairfield, Vt., 18 July, 1822, Betsey Bradley, by Justice Ira Foot. She was born at Fairfield, Vt., 19 Oct. 1803; died there 22 Jan. 1877, daughter of John Bradley.

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

566. i. Lora L.[8] b. 13 Sept. 1824.
567. ii. Lyman B. b. 3 Apr. 1827.
568. iii. Marcia.
569. iv. Polly Ann.
570. v. Benjamin F. b. 14 June, 1840.

335. JONATHAN HOYT[7] LEACH (*Dea. Asa,[6] John,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Horican, N. Y., born in Bakersfield, Vt., 28 Feb. 1815; died 10 June, 1877, at Horican, N. Y. He married in 1839, at Middlebury, Vt., Phylura Haskins.

Children born in Horican, N. Y.:

i. George A.[8] b. 10 Sept. 1840; d. 17 Sept. 18—.
ii. Asa Burr, b. 10 Oct. 1842; d. 18 Feb. 1898; m. in Hague, N. Y., Sarah Doolittle.
571. iii. Ann Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1844.
572. iv. Hoyt D. b. 15 Dec. 1846.
v. Calista L. b. 19 Jan. 1849; d. 20 Aug. 1904, in Hague, N. Y. She was a trained nurse.
vi. Marietta M. b. 21 May, 1851; m. Feb. 1876, Byron J. Irish, add. 16 Troy St., Sandy Hill, N. Y.
vii. Orin B. b. 7 Oct. 1853; d. June, 1854.
viii. Celia Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1855; d. 13 Mar. 1865.
573. ix. Clarissa Betsey, b. 11 July, 1858.
x. Jay H. b. 15 Jan. 1861; m. 10 Dec. 1884, Clara May Johnson; add. Hague, N. Y.
574. xi. James Casper, b. 18 June, 1863.
575. xii. Phylura, b. 20 Mar. 1866.

336. CLARRISSA[7] LEACH (*Dea. Asa,[6] John,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Bakersfield, Vt., born there. She married Jesse Doane. They lived on the old Leach farm, and her sister Mary lived with them.

Children born at B. (surname Doane):

i. Leonard,[8] b. 1836; d. 1848, at Bakersfield, Vt.
ii. Jerusha, b. 1838; d. 1855, in Bakersfield, Vt.
iii. Ormill, b. 1839; d. 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., while serving in the Union Army, Co. H., 2nd Regt., Vt. Vols.
iv. Calista.
v. Francis Wayland.
vi. Chester Leland.
vii. Amelia.
viii. Sanford Early, add. Soldiers Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

337. HULDAH[7] LEACH (*Dea. Asa,[6] John,[5] Amos,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bakersfield, Vt., died at Horican, Warren Co., N. Y. She married Alin Squares, and he died at Horican, N. Y.

Children (surname Squares)

i. Jonathan,[8].
ii. Charles.
iii. Horace.
iv. Truman, m. Rena Robins, and had 2 children.
v. Nancy, m. and d. in Wis.
vi. Clara.
vii. Azuba, m. (1) George Sprague of Horican, N. Y.

338. Ahira[7] Leach (*Willis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James, Lawrence*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Mar., 1814; died at Johnson, Vt., 25 Sept. 1893. He married at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Mar. 1838, by Rev. Solomon Fletcher, Paulina Holmes, born at Fairfield, Vt., 27 Aug. 1818, died at Richford, Vt., 17 July, 1900.

Children:

576. i. Vespecian N.[8] b. 20 Feb. 1840, at Fletcher, Vt.
ii. Adelia F. b. 6 July, 1849, at Essex, Vt; m. 5 Sept. 1867, Quincy A. Green. Children b. at Waterbury, Vt.: 1. Corie I. Green, b. 12 Oct. 1868, m. 1 Dec. 1898, Clarence Cameron, at Watertown, Mass; 2. Effie M. b. 24 Oct. 1869, m. 18 Nov. 1891, Irving T. Fletcher, at Watertown, Mass.

339. Willis D.[7] Leach (*Willis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Fairfield, Vt., 22 June, 1820; died in Irasburg, Vt., 17 July, 1889. He married first, 22 June, 1844, Almira Carpenter, born 24 June, 1818, at Croyden, N. H., died 18 Jan. 1883 at Irasburg, Vt.; secondly, 18 Sept. 1883, Miranda Carpenter, at Irasburg, Vt. She died at Brownington, Vt., 18 Jan. 1894.

Mr. Leach purchased a farm in Fletcher, Vt., from John Kinsley, that was settled by Levi Comstock. In 1852 he was chosen Clerk of the Baptist church, and in 1858 was appointed Deacon.

Children by first wife, born in Fletcher, Vt.:

i. Elizabeth B.[8] b. 1 Sept. 1845; m. 4 Jan. 1866, Palmer E. Chaffee.
577. ii. Franklin J. b. 26 Jan. 1848.
iii. Julia B. b. 31 Oct. 1849; m. (1) 3 July, 1873, Frank H. Conner; (2) 2 No. 1899, Charles A. Phillips.

340. Cyrus[7] Leach (*Willis,*[6] *John,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 2 Feb. 1825. He married at Fairfax, Vt., by Rev. John Fitch, 9 May, 1849, Mary B. Hawley, born at Fairfax, 29 Oct. 1823. In 1861 Mr. Leach purchased the old Gale farm in Fairfax, Vt., a farm which contains 800 acres. During his residence in Fairfax, he was for several years Selectman of that town. In politics he was a Republican, in church affairs he was of the Baptist Denomination.

Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:

578. i. Myron B.[8] b. 3 June, 1850.
ii. Millard F. b. 29 Dec. 1851; m. 28 June, 1876, Flora J. Foss, at St. Albans, Vt. She was b. there 20 Dec. 1851.
579. iii. Hobert F. b. 25 Oct. 1853.
iv. Julia A. b. 16 Sept. 1858; m. 18 Sept. 1895, Herman R. Warner, at Fairfax. She d. at Swanton, 24 June, 1898.
v. Hannah H. b. 2 Feb. 1861; m. 27 Aug. 1891, Lucius Warner, at Fairfax, by Rev. Henry Croker.

341. Levi[7] Leach (*David,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New Fairfield, Ct., born there 26 July, 1801; died there 26 Oct. 1862. He married first, 9 Mar. 1826, at New Milford, Ct., Edith Ferris, born there 14 Dec. 1803, died at

New Fairfield, 30 Mar. 1832, daughter of Zachariah; secondly 22 Jan. 1833 Laura Ferris, born 25 Aug. 1806, died 27 Sept. 1864, sister of first wife.

Children by first wife, born in New Fairfield:

i. Flora Elizabeth,[8] b. 15 June, 1827; d. 29 Sept. 1864; m. 11 June, 1851, Wm. Henry Giddings, b. 21 July, 1820; d. 27 Mar. 1865.

580. ii. Ferris, b. 28 June, 1829; d. 7 Mar. 1912.

iii. Hannah Edith, b. 18 Mar. 1832; d. 28 Sept. 1855, at N. F.

342. Ephraim[7] Leach (*David,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Ct., 7 Oct. 1805; died at Bridgeport, Ct., 30 Sept. 1872. He married first, 3 Feb. 1830, Mary Meeker, born 1 Oct. 1806, at Brookfield, Ct., died at Bridgeport 9 Dec. 1832; daughter of David; secondly, 15 Apr. 1835, Sarah Knapp, daughter of Dr. Isaac Knapp, of New Fairfield, Ct; thirdly 23 Apr. 1850, Mary Barnes.

Children born at Bridgeport, Ct.:

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 June, 1831; m. 14 Jan. 1854, David W. Benham.

Children by second wife:

581. ii. David Knapp,[8] b. 10 Mar. 1837; d. 27 June 1881.

iii. Isaac Knapp, b. 21 Jan. 1839; d. 29 Feb. 1916.

582. iv. Henry Orton, b. 23 Oct. 1843; d. 18 Sept. 1923.

343. David William[7] Leach (*David,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of New Fairfield (now Sherman), Ct., born there 12 Oct. 1822; d. 17 May 1914. He married 23 Dec. 1844, Susan Samantha Hawes, born 20 Sept. 1825, died 11 Aug. 1875, daughter of David P. and Almira (Wanzer). Mr. Leach was Town representative 1872; Town Clerk, Grand Jurer, Justice of the Peace, Accessor, etc.

Children born in Sherman, Ct.:

i. Florence E.[8] b. 12 Oct. 1850; m. 25 Sept. 1867, Edward P. Briggs a merchant.

583. ii. Charles I. b. 12 July, 1853; m. 22 Apr. 1878, Ida H. Wanzer.

iii. Alonzo M. b. 18 Jan. 1855; add. Paulings N. Y.

344. Capt. Simean[7] Leach (*Daniel,*[6] *Simean,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at New Fairfield, Ct., 21 Sept. 1794, d. 12 Nov. 1845, at Pine Plaines, N. Y. He married in 1820, Eliza A. Smith, daughter of Hezekiah. She died at Pine Plains, N. Y. Capt. Leach was captain of a troop of cavalry in the war of 1812.

Children:

584. i. Dr. George Harrison,[8] b. 24 Oct. 1821.

ii. Ann Eliza, b. 1824; d. in Montreal, Que., 1848; m. George I. Dillons.

345. Homer Jackson[7] Leach (*Daniel,*[6] *Simeon,*[5] *Amos,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Providence, Pa., born 15 Oct. 1800; died 18 Oct. 1867; married 15 Mar. 1827, Amettai Wanzer.

Mr. Leach enlisted in the Union Army and served through the war.

Children born in Providence, Pa.:

i. Daniel Francis,[8] b. 28 Jan. 1830; d. 16 Oct. 1881, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and had the genuine Leach integrity, which he inherited from both his father and grandfather.

ii. Abbie Jane, b. 6 Apr. 1837; m. 27 Mar. 1862, Samuel J. Landis, a resident of Quaker Hill, N. Y. Children: 1. Homer Jackson Landis, b. 12 Mar. 1866. 2. Annie Lois Landis, b. 10 Mar. 1872. 3. Eugene Frederick Landis, b. 7 Sept. 1878. 4. Francis Leach Landis, b. 28 Mar. 1881.

a345. Wesley J.[7] Leach (*Lovell,[6] James,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born there 28 Nov. 1836; died there 20 Dec. 1898. He married 17 June, 1868, Lucinda Colvin of Danby, born there 8 July, 1847; died 23 Oct. 1919, at Pawlet, Vt., daughter of James and Lydia Gilbert (Stoddard) Colvin.

Children born in Chester, Vt.:

i. Mabel N.[8] b. 24 Aug. 1872; d. 6 July, 1892, at Pawlet.

ii. Milo Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1874; m. 27 Oct. 1923, Anna Mae Hills, of Pawlet, Vt., b. there 12 Dec. 1890, daughter of Milan W. and Lucy M. (Williams) Hills.

b345. Gideon Carver[7] Leach (*James,[6] James,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born there 3 Aug. 1821; died there 16 Apr. 1867. He married 17 Sept. 1843, Lois Bingham Harwood, born 7 June, 1823; died 29 Oct. 1890, daughter of Philo and Eunice (Sykes).

Children born at Pawlet, Vt.:

+a584. i. James Edward,[8] b. 19 Sept. 1844; d. 6 Dec. 1912.

ii. Caleb Bingham, b. 20 July, 1840; d. 23 Oct. 1924; m. (1st) 10 Aug. 1876, Celia J. Harrington, b. 9 Nov. 1850; d. 4 Apr. 1877; daughter of Leonard and Nancy; m. (2nd) 9 June, 1887, Minnie Chase at Middletown, Conn., (where they both d.) b. 18 July, 1858; d. 6 Nov. 1824; daughter of Daniel H. Chase, L. L. D., and Caroline Smith of Middletown, Conn. No children by either marriage.

c345. Casper Lyon[7] Leach (*James,[6] James,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Pawlet, Vt., born there 15 Aug. 1840; died there 24 July, 1866, of consumption. He married Frances A. Brenley, 28 Jan. 1862; born 21 Dec. 1843; daughter of Adams L. and Harriet Bremley. Mr. Leach was constable in Pawlet in 1862-63 and 64.

Children born in Pawlet, Vt.:

i. James Adams,[8] b. 18 Oct. 1863; m. Feb. 1887, Carrie M. Denio, born 30 Aug. 1861; daughter of William B. and Charlotte (Eastman), of Rupert, Vt. This family removed to Weeping Water, Neb., in 1887 where they now reside. Children: 1. Harold Denio, b. 11 Jan. 1888. 2. Casper Bromley, b. 28 Apr. 1889. 3. Francis William, b. 10 Dec. 1891. 4. Laura Lophelia, b. 8 July, 1896. 5. Herbert Carl, b. 7 Apr. 1899.

ii. Casper Lyon, b. 27 May, 1866; m. (1st) 26 Dec. 1888, Mary H. Denio, b. 19 Sept. 1863; d. 27 Nov. 1919; daughter of William B. and Charlotte (Eastman); m. (2nd) 17 Sept. 1921, Genevieve Leach daughter of Edward and Helen (Sheldon). Children by first wife: (1) James William, b. 4 Jan. 1891;

m. 2. Oct. 1919, Ruby Harwood, b. 30 June, 1896, daughter of H. Greeley and Mary (Farwell), of Pawlet, Vt. No children. (2) Charlotte Mary, b. 11 June, 1893. (3) Donald Adams, b. 23 Mar. 1896; m. 15 Feb. 1917, Florence Van Valkenburg, and resides at Wallingford, Vt.

g345. James Ichabod[7] Leach (*Ebenezer,*[6] *James,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Norwich, Conn.; was born at Pawlet, Vt., 17 Nov. 1823; and died in Norwich, Conn., 7 Feb. 1896, and was buried on the hill.

He married 25 May, 1865, Laura Sophia Kinney, born 11 Nov. 1841, in Norwich, Conn.; died there 7 May, 1921; daughter of John and Laura Sophia (Story) Kinney. Her early life was spent in the Merchants Hotel in the city of Norwich, which was conducted by her parents. This hotel was the first in Norwich and had also been conducted by her grandfather. She was a grand-daughter of Capt. Samuel Story, who was a prominent shipbuilder of Norwich. Mrs. Leach was one of Norwich's oldest residents, haing spent practically all of her 80 years in that city.

Children born in Norwich, (In the house on High Street):

i. James Clarence Edward,[8] b. 19 Oct. 1866; m. 23 Dec. 1896, Lina Huntington Crary, b. 18 Feb. 1870; m. in First Baptist Church at Norwich, by Rev. Archibald Sangster Brown. She was daughter of John Tyler Crary.
ii. Samuel Story, b. 30 Jan. 1868; d. 17 Mar. 1897, at Rutland, Vt. He was buried on the hill at Norwich, Conn.
iii. Newcomb Kinney, b. 18 Sept. 1870; d. 22 Jan. 1877, at Norwich and was buried on the hill.

aa345. Nathaniel[7] Leach (*Asa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 12 Apr. 1812; died 13 Oct. 1864, in one of the Hospitals of the South.

He married in Kennebunkport 9 Nov. 1833, Henrietta Trafton, born 24 July, 1810; died 5 Dec. 1892; daughter of Jonathan.

Children born in Kennebunkport, Me.:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. 22 Jan. 1835; d. 22 Feb. 1881.
+aa584. ii. Arthur, b. 12 Jan. 1837; d. 8 Jan. 1866, (Frozen to death on Schooner on Haws Shoal near Edgartown, Mass.)
iii. Cirus F. b. 23 Nov. 1839; d. in infancy.
+bb584. iv. George W. b. 12 June, 1844; (m. 1st) Sarah Horton.
v. Cirus H. b. 19 June, 1846; d. 18 Aug. 1867.
+cc584. vi. Oliver William, b. 24 Dec. 1848.
vii. Charles Theodore, b. 23 Jan. 1852; d. aged 24 years.

bb345. Asa,[7] Leach (*Asa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 6 Nov. 1817; died there 30 June, 1885. He married 18 Oct. 1840, Jane S. Emery, born 1 Feb. 1823, Kennebunk, Me.; died in Kennebunkport, 3 May, 1901.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

i. Susan Augusta,[8] b. 7 June, 1842; d. there 27 Oct. 1874; m. 22 May, 1867, Orlando Drawn, b. 1837; d. 1913. Children b. in Kennebunkport: 1. Rosetta b. 21 Jan. 1863; d. there 14 Apr. 1875. 2. George Sylvester Drown, b. 27 Sept. 1864; d. 22 Nov. 1902 at Groveland, Mass. (Buried there). He m. 3 Oct. 1888, at Byfield, Mass., Caroline J. Horsch, b. 7 Feb. 1864, in Georgetown, Mass. Child: 1. Harold Louis Drown, b. 21 Aug. 1891; m. 3 July, 1913, Helen Mehitable Beeler, b. 20 Jan. 1894, in Millville, N. S. They had one son Alfred Leroy Drown, b. 22 May, 1916, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Orlando Drown, (m. 2nd) Lizzie A. Webber, b. 1854; d. 19 Feb. 1924, in Lawrence, Mass. They had: Corliss Drown, b. 28 Feb. 1884, and d. aged 9 months.

+dd584. ii. Charles Kimball,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1845.

+ee584. iii. George Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1847; d. 15 Oct. 1912, in Haverhill, Mass.

cc345. Alpheus Miller[7] Leach (*Asa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Me., born there 18 Nov. 1819; died there 16 Feb. 1898. He married in 1845, Martha A. Pettingill, born 4 Dec. 1819; died 4 Mar. 1885, in Kennebunkport.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

+ff584. i. Charles Franklin,[8] b. 3 Apr. 1846; d. there 1 Nov. 1919.

dd345. Josiah Freeman[7] Leach (*Asa,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kennebunkport, Me.; born there 1 June, 1830; died there 24 Dec. 1879. He married in Kennebunkport, 28 Apr. 1850, Clarissa Perkins Manuel, born 8 Oct. 1832: died 27 Sept. 1916. She married second .....McKenny.

Children born in Kennebunkport:

i. Annie,[8] b. 1850.

gg584. ii. Joseph, b. 1852.

hh584. iii. William Edward, b. 29 June, 1854; m. Annie Marshall.

ii584. iv. Frederick Walter, b. 2 June, 1857; m. in 1888, Nettie Stone.

v. Martha Ann, b. 3 May, 1859; m. CC584. Oliver William Leach, (her cousin) 5 Aug. 1884.

vi. Clara Francis, b. 6 Feb. 1861; (m. 1st).....York; (m. 2nd).....Hueston.

vii. Olive Augusta, m. three times; (m. 3rd) Fred A. Lord. No issue.

346. Silas B.[7] Leach (*Silas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Sharon, Vt., 1802, died 1853, at Sandusky, Ohio, of pulmonary consumption. I have not found the name of his first wife, nor date and place of marriage; He married secondly, 27 Oct. 1827, at Sharon, Vt., by Rev. Samuel Bascomb, Charlotte Carpenter, born 1801, at Sharon, Vt., died at the home of her brother George at Roger's Park, Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Ebenezer Carpenter of Sharon, Vt., and Mary Wilson of Coventry, Ct.

Under date of 18 July, 1843, Mr. Leach writes from Hanover, N. H., to his friend Daniel Small in Findley, Hancock Co., Ohio,

a letter which is now in the possession of his grandson Dr. Reginald Barclay Leach, of St. Paul, Minn. In it he speaks of going West and also mentions a speech to be made in Hanover, by Daniel Webster, a week later.

Child born at Sharon, Vt.:

585. i. Samuel Bryant,[8] b. 1 May, 1829; d. 22 Apr. 1899.

347. John[7] Leach (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), was born in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vt., 11 Aug. 1792, died at Hazelton, Tuscola Co., Mich., 8 Feb. 1878. He married 14 Oct. 1820, at Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Hannah Gilman, who died there 15 June, 1874.

Each one of his six American Ancestors faced the shot and shell in America's service. His grandfather died while in service, in 1760, and left three sons who served in the Revolutionary War. The youngest, Jeshurun,[6] died while in service, but Samuel served through the entire war, and also served in the war of 1812-14. This son John and his brother Jeshurun served in the latter war. Jeshurun,[7] the younger being in service during the last two months of the war, and in 1870 his widow was awarded a military county land warrant for his service. Both John and his father were pensioner's of the United States Government.

Children b. at Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y.:

586. i. David Gilman,[8] b. 8 Aug. 1823.
ii. Thelma C. b. 31 July, 1826; d. 18 Mar. 1861, at Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y.
iii. Lydia G. b. 18 Sept. 1830; m. Andrew Mearms, add. Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y.
iv. Hannah, b. 1 Aug. 1835; d. there 7 Aug. 1871.

348. Jeshurun[7] Leach (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), was born in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vt., 29 Aug. 1796, died at Margaretta, Erie Co., Ohio, 27 Sept. 1841. He married 2 Sept. 1817, Theoda Huntington, born at Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., 27 Nov. 1799, died at Traverse City, Mich., 27 Aug. 1872., daughter of Theophilus and Phoebe (Hall). Mr. Huntington was for several years a member of the General Assembly of Vermont, and received one dollar per day for his services. He held other public positions and was universally esteemed by those who knew him. During the war of 1812-14, he resided a few miles east of Buffalo, and the sound of the British, as well as of American guns was frequently heard. When Buffalo was burned by the British throngs of fleeing citizens passed Mr. Huntington's residence. In the temporary absence of their father, Theoda and her sister Lois, joined the flying crowd but were soon met and brought back by the more discreet parent, to await developments. The British made no attempts to penetrate the rural districts, and the frightened fugitives soon returned. Mr. Leach was in service in the war of 1812-14, and in 1870 his widow was awarded a military county land warrant for his services. About 1825, he removed

with his family to the then wild territory of Michigan, on the steamer, which was the second to navigate the waters of Lake Erie. Gov. De Witt Clinton of New York, was a passenger, bound for Cleveland, to break ground for the Ohio canal. After a two years residence in Michigan, the family returned to the old home near Buffalo, N. Y. A few years later another removal to Ohio, took place, and so the family continued to vibrate, as it were, between Ohio and Michigan, until his death at Margaretta, Erie Co., Ohio.

Children: (first four born at Clarence, now Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.)

i. Dr. Morgan Lewis,[8] b. 1 Apr. 1821; m. Widow Lemira Marilla Coy. He was at one time the editor and publisher of The Northwest Farmer; surgeon in Union Army.

587. ii. DeWitt Clinton, b. 23 Nov. 1822.

iii. Theoda Huntington, b. 27 July, 1824; d. 23 Nov. 1837, at Margaretta, Erie Co., Ohio.

588. iv. Lois Huntingdon, b. 26 Nov. 1828.

589. v. Adoniram Judson, b. 19 Sept. 1834, at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

590. vi. Rev. Wm. Henry Harrison, b. 25 May, 1837, at Munday Genesee Co., Mich.

vii. Capt. Wesley Huntington, b. 12 Aug. 1839, at Margaretta, Erie Co., Ohio; d. 1905; captain in Union Army, 4th Michigan cavalry. His son Frank Leach now lives at So. Boardman, Mich.

viii. Ellen Ermina, b. 2 Sept. 1841, at Margaretta, Erie Co., Ohio.; d. 12 Sept. 1842, at Monday, Genesee Co., Mich.

349. Harvey[7] Leach (*Cotton Mather,[6] Isaac,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. H., 27 Oct. 1803; died 1857. He married Mary Connelly.

Children:

i. William,[8] m. Elmira Leach dau. of No. 352; and reside in Napa, Cal.

ii. Mathew, never m.; lost his leg in Union Army; pensioner and lives at Fort Madison, Iowa.

iii. Augusta, a school teacher, and lives near New London, Ill.

350. Isaac Hayes[7] Leach (*Cotton Mather,[6] Isaac,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born in Erie Co., N. Y., 11 Sept. 1805; died 9 Sept. 1874. He married Mrs. Nancy Wilson.

Children:

i. Nancy Wilson,[8] d. 1858; m. John Page.

591. ii. Marcia Seward, d. 31 May, 1889; m. Jonathan Dwight Stevens.

iii. Sarah M. m. William H. Homes; lives at DuQuoin, Ill.

351. Philo Storey[7] Leach (*Cotton Mather,[6] Isaac,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born in Erie Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1813. He married Elvira Close. Mr. Frank C. Stevens, of Seattle, Washington, writes: "I heard my grandfather say that he was related to the Story family of Salem, Mass., and in some way connected with the Mathers of the same place." Children, living in Twinsburg, Ohio.

352. Alworthy Fernando[7] Leach (*Cotton Mather,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Erie Co., N. Y., 23 June, 1818; died 1887. He married Rebecca Enlow.

Children:

i. Albert,[8] m.....McIntyre; and lives in Adams Co., Illinois.
ii. Walter Scott, m. and lives near Liberty, Mo.
iii. Byron, m. and lives near Liberty, Mo.
iv. Frances, lives near Liberty, Mo.
v. Elmira, m. William Leach, son of No. 349; and lives at Napa, Cal.

353. Oscar Fitzgerald[7] Leach (*Cotton Mather,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Twinsburg, Ohio, 30 June, 1821. He married Mary Enlow.

Children:

i. Montgomery,[8] d. 1874.
ii. Mary Jane, d. 1875.

354. Leora Amanda[7] Leach (*Cotton Mather,*[6] *Isaac,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Twinsburg, Ohio, 30 June, 1821.

She married Judge Van Valkenburg, and they have children living at Fort Madison, Iowa.

355. Bathana L.[7] Leach (*Nathan,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Waterville, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 11 Apr. 1805; died 1 Jan. 1857, in Waterville, Vt. She married at Waterville, 5 Oct. 1828; by John Page, J. P., William Wetherell, born 22 June, 1804, at Waterville; and died there 22 June, 1863, from the effects of hard service in the Civil War. He was a son of Abiatha Wetherell, (veteran of 1812 War) and a great grand son of David Wetherell, who served in the Revolutionary War, from Westmoreland, N. H., at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Capt. Hines' Co. Col. Reed's Regt. William[7] Wetherell (Abiatha,[6] and Lois (Wilbur) David,[5] and Annah (Wilbur) Job,[4] and Jean (Persho) Nathaniel,[3] and Mary (White) William,[2] and Elizabeth (Newland) William,[1] and Dorothy; the first settlers of Norton, Mass., the site of whose house, has been marked with a tablet by the town of Norton.

Children born at Waterville, Vt.: (surname Wetherell).

i. William Valentine,[8] b. 12 July, 1829; d. 8 Oct. 1908; at Milton, Vt.; (m. 1st) 5 Feb. 1856, at Waterville, Rachel Orilla Purse, (Pierce) who d. 12 Dec. 1883, aged 44 yrs.; (m. 2nd) at Underhill, Vt., Ella F. Weston, who died 18 July, 1913, aged 47 yrs. Children by first wife b. at Waterville: (1). Helen Rachel, b. 24 Nov. 1856; d. 21 Sept. 1922, in Cambridge, Vt.; m. in Belvidere, Vt., 10 May, 1876, Lucius R. Weston, and had: 1. Valentine Brewster Weston, b. 1877; m. Nellie Dufeny, and had: Mark L. Weston, b. 1899; d. 1907. Ruth E. Weston, b. 1909. 2. Charles Briton Weston, m. Belle Towle, and had: William Charles Weston; Helen Weston; Harry Weston; Arthur Weston; Stanley Weston; Grace Emma Weston; Mary Weston, and Erwin Weston. 3. Erwin Orwell Weston, b. 26 Nov. 1882; d. 24 Feb. 1908, at Milton, Vt.; m. 1905, Elizabeth Burns, and had: Maurice Weston. 4. Merton Lucius Weston, m. Freda Hitchcock, and had: Rolland Otis Weston; Paul Avon Weston; Frederick Amsden Weston; Delma Oressa

Weston; 5. Rilla Lydia Weston, m. 1st.....Nason, and 2nd.....Williams, and had: Helen Nason and Doris Nason; Ralph Williams and Elmer Williams. 6. Bertha Helen Weston, unmarried. 7. Vera Weston, b. and d. in 1900. (2). *Hubert Valentine,* b. 9 Nov. 1860; d. 22 Mar. 1921; m. Adelia Farrington, and had: 1. Rena Wetherell, b. 5 May, 1887; d. 7 July, 1906. 2. Arley Wetherell, moved to California. 3. Reon Wetherell, moved to California. 4. Alice Wetherell, d. young. (3). *Hannah Annie*[9] *Wetherell,* b. 24 Aug. 1861; d. Oct. 1917, in Cambridge, Vt.; m. Ira Whittemore, no children. (4). *Horace Orwell*[9] *Wetherell,* b. 11 June, 1868; m. 6 Oct. 1904, in Cambridge, Vt., Mrs. Jennie (Blaisdell) Mitchell. No children.

Children by second wife born in Cambridge, Vt.

(5). *Henry Pearl*[9] *Wetherell,* b. 11 July, 1885, m. in Cambridge, Vt., 18 Apr. 1906, Ildah[9] Rugg, b. in Fletcher, Vt., 14 May, 1884; Leslie,[8] Albro,[7] Alexander,[6] Abraham,[5] John,[4] Abraham,[3] John,[2] John,[1] Rugg; the pioneer of Watertown and Lancaster, Mass., 1654. Children: 1. Ruth Rugg Wetherell, b. 1907. 2. Harold Pearl Wetherell, b. 1909. 3. Audrey Reba Wetherell, b. 1911. 4. Doris Evelyn Wetherell, b. 1915; d. 1922. 5. Leslie Weston Wethetell, b. 1918. 6. *Adella*[9] *Wetherell,* m. Joel Hooper, and d. at birth of a daughter Adella Hooper.

ii. Asenath Bathana,[8] b. 30 Dec. 1831; m. there 5 Feb. 1856, Henry Richardson Edwards, Children b. in Waterbury, Vt.: (1). *Byron*[9] *Edwards,* m., and had children born at Waterbury, Vt.: 1. Floyd[10] Edwards, 2. Julia[10] Edwards, 3. Henry[10] Edwards, and others. (*2*). *Adelbert*[9] *Edwards,* m. 1st..... m. 2nd. Etta Brough. (*3*). *George L.*[9] *Edwards,* b. 1864; m. Minnie Morrison. Children: 1. Mary[10] Edwards, d. in 25 year, res. Burlington, Vt. 2. Isabelle[10] Edwards, m. Leslie MacKay. 3. Guendolyn[10] Edwards, m. Guy Hawkins. 4. Zelma[10] Edwards. 5. George Sidney[10] Edwards. (*4*). Oscar[9] Edwards, b. 1866, m. Luna Rumsey, and had: 1. Ivan[10] Edwards, res. Burlington, (*5*). *Seymour*[9] *Edwards,* burned to death when 10 years of age. (*6*). *Viola*[9] *Edwards,* d. in infancy.

iii. Tabitha Ursula,[8] b. 1834; d. at Jericho, Vt., 25 Feb. 1864, aged 29, (Gravestone) m. as his 2nd wife John Alson Locklin, who d. in Jericho, 3 June, 1888, aged 72 years. Children b. in Jericho, Vt.: (*1*). *Henry N.*[9] *Locklin,* b. 7 Mar. 1853; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 20 June, 1872, Emma Frances Bowman, Children b. at Dorchester: Frank Lewis[10] Locklin, b. 30 May, 1873; m. 28 June, 1900; Lillian Landt, and had: Henry N.[11] Locklin, b. 6 June, 1901. Edgar Alson[10] Locklin, b. 6 Sept. 1875; m. 5 Apr. 1904, Amelia Vinal, and had: Frances Louise[11] Locklin, b. 19 Dec. 1905. Freeman Vinal[11] Locklin, b. 11 Apr. 1907, and Chester Bowman[11] Locklin, b. 21 Apr. 1908. (*2*). *Frank*[9] *Locklin,* d. in infancy. (*3*). *Fannie*[9] *Locklin,* b. 14 Sept. 1855; m. in Westford, Vt., 18 May, 1873, Henry H. Hale. Children: 1. Luella May[10] Hale, b. 11 Feb. 1874; m. at Underhill, Vt., Feb. 1891, Everest Stebbin, Children: Harold Hale Stebbins, b. 8 Feb. 1892. Wesley Stebbins, b. 9 June, 1894. Vido May Stebbins, b. 22 Dec. 1896. Rena Lois Stebbins, b. 14 Nov. 1898. 2. Rena Maud[10] Hale, b. 2 Apr. 1876, m. George Manning, in Burlington, Vt., June, 1897, Children: Edgar[11] Manning, b. Jan. 1900. Wendell Guy[11] Manning, b. Apr. 1902. Fannie May[11] Manning, b. May 1904, Henry Hale Manning, b. Dec. 1905. Raymond Manning, b. Sept. 1909, Harold Manning b. Nov. 1915, Lucille Manning b. Nov. 1916. Ashton Manning, b. Jan. 1917. 3. Sarah Etta Hale, b. July, 1881; m. 28 June, 1906, at Plymouth, N. H., Alfred Browne; no Ch'n. 4. Eva Fannie Hale, b. 18 Dec. 1888, m. 27 Nov. 1918 Jacob Rasmussen.

5. Emma Frances Hale, b. 9 Jan. 1894. (*4*). *Ella Ann*[9] *Locklin*, b. 8 Dec. 1858; m. 22 Jan. 1877, Edwin E. Peppin at Essex Center, Vt.; and reside in California; Children: 1. Leon Edwin[10] Peppin, b. 8 Dec. 1877; m. 30 Jan. 1901, Adeline A. Parker. 2. Harry Alson[10] Peppin, b. 27 Jan. 1879; m. 5 Oct. 1911, Maybelle Berry. 3. Maud Ella[10] Peppin, b. 15 Feb. 1881; d. 11 July, 1886. 4. Archie Ray[10] Peppin, b. 1 June, 1883; d. 11 Aug. 1893. 5. Rena Adeilia[10] Peppin, b. 11 Oct. 1886; m. 25 Feb. 1903, Henry Joseph Berry. 6. Cora Alda[10] Peppin, b. 21 Aug. 1891; m. 16 Oct. 1909, Herman W. Ulrich, and had: Harold Arthur Ulrich, b. 7 Apr. 1911, and Dorothea Rena Ulrich, b. 7 Apr. 1911. (Twins).

iv. Philander Leyland[8] b. 27 Aug. 1835; d. in Cambridge, Vt., 28 July, 1909; (m. 1st) in New York City, 7 Feb. 1864, Annie Flynn, b. 20 Sept. 1838, in Ireland; d. in Underhill, Vt., 18 Feb. 1893. They were m. by Rev. Daniel Curry a M. E., clergyman, and editor of several M. E. publications. This marriage was the result of a war time romance. Mr. Wetherell of Co. H. 2nd. Vt. Vol., was stationed in New York City, and while drilling in a square, several young ladies, among whom was his future wife, approached and treated some of the lads in uniform to generous pieces of pie. Mr. Wetherell was among the fortunate ones and from that chance meeting grew an acquaintance which ripened into marriage. He (m. 2nd) at Elmore, Vt., 14 Nov. 1894, Mrs. Amy D. Ingles. Children all by first wife: (*1*). *Lewis Leland*[9] *Wetherell*, b. 16 June, 1867, at Waterville, Vt., d. 8 May, 1888, in Underhill, Vt. (*2*). *Lucius Joseph*[9] *Wetherell*, b. 23 Oct. 1869, at Waterville, Vt.; d. 22 June, 1918, at Burlington, Vt.; m. 16 Dec. 1896, at Underhill, Julia Clark, Children: 1. Winton William Wetherell, b. 6 Feb. 1900, at Underhill, Vt. (*3*). *Charles Francis*[9] *Wetherell*, b. 13 July, 1871, at Waterville, Vt., m. 13 Sept. 1909, at Glens Falls, N. Y., by Rev. Freeman Wood, Mrs. Fannie Louvia (Wilson) Lang, daughter of Daniel and Felicia (Livingston) Wilson, b. 5 Sept. 1862, at Cambridge, Vt. No children. Mrs. Wetherell was formerly the wife of Edward Henry Lang by whom she had: 1. Harold Holden Lang, b. 12 Apr. 1886, at Cambridge, Vt.; killed 25 July, 1917, by an explosion on board the U. S. submarine, A-7, in Manilla Bay. He was Machinist Mate, 1st Class, U. S. N. 2. Felicia Livingston Lang, b. 2 Mar. 1888, at Cambridge, Vt.; m. at Glen Falls, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1908, George Augustus Cassavant. No Ch'n. (*4*). *Byron Flynn*[9] *Wetherell*, b. at Johnson, Vt., 26 Feb. 1873; m. at Manchester, Mass., 29 Oct. 1895, Cora Frances Whitney, b. 22 Sept. 1870, at Providence, R. I. Children: 1. Gladys Annie Wetherell, b. 12 Jan. 1898, at Manchester, Mass. Graduate of Simmons College, Class of 1919. 2. Whitney Harold Wetherell, b. 8 Nov. 1901, at Beverly, Mass. Graduate of Mass., Institute of Technology, Class of 1921. (*5*). *Erwin*[9] *Wetherell*, b. 14 Apr. 1875, at Johnson, Vt., died there 23 July, 1875.

v. Henry Harrison,[8] d. in infancy.

vi. Ann Mariah[8] b. 1844; d. 23 Apr. 1867, aged 23 years.

vii. Angeline Janet,[8] b. 26 Aug. 1847; d. at Worcester, Mass., 13 May, 1919; m. George Peter Wescott, a civil War Veteran who d. at Moriah, N. Y. 30 Mar. 1898. Children: (*1*). *Angeline Etta*[9] b. 1874, m. Henry Forkey, and had: 1. Lyndon Forkey.[10] 2. Kenneth Forkey.[10] 3. Elsworth Forkey.[10] 4. Lynal Forkey.[10] (*2*). *Flora Bell*[9] *Wescott*, b. 1876; m. 4 July, 1895, Lester Harry Stanton. Children: 1. Hubert Arthur[10] Stanton, b. 24 May, 1896. 2. Beatrice Marion[10] Stanton, b. 5 Oct. 1901. 3. Gladys Mae[10] Stanton, b. 24 June, 1910. (*3*). *William Ellsworth*[9] *Wescott*, d. Nov. 1918, (*4*). *Linnie May*[9] *Wescott*, 1882; m. Wilds Hasseltine. Children: 1. Ivan Hasseltine. 2. George Wescott Hasseltine. 3. Mildred Hasseltine.

356. Royal Pinckney[7] Leach (*Nathan,[6] Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Waterville, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 22 July, 1809; died at Waterville, Vt.

He married at Waterville, 5 Oct. 1828, Mary L. Wetherell, born 2 Dec. 1808, daughter of Abiatha and Lois (Wilbur).

Children born in Waterville, Vt.:

i. Mary Kesiah,[8] b. 6 Apr. 1831; d. 3 Apr. 1885, at Bakersfield, Vt.; m. 5 Feb. 1856, Jehial H. Converse.

592. ii. Royal Napoleon, 4 Aug. 1832. He furnished this record.

iii. Crisana Merrick, b. 27 Aug. 1833; d. 20 June, 1835, unm.

iv. Lucy Graves, b. 1 Feb. 1835; d. 8 Feb. 1878, at Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 16 Jan. 1867, Landen Pells, at St. Albans, Vt.

v. Welcome George, b. 3 Apr. 1836; m. (1) Martha Sanders, of Lowell, Vt.; (m. 2nd) 1 Feb. 1868, Lucy Russin. He enlisted in Co., E. 2nd U. S. S. S., wounded 20 May, 1864, and discharged.

vi. Stephen Henry, b. 23 Oct. 1838; d. 5 Dec. 1862, in service at Ship Island, Pensacola, Fla.; enlisted in Co., E. 7th Regt., Vt., Vols., 1 Dec. 1861; m. 11 Apr. 1861, Nancy E. Brown; and had one child who died.

vii. Crisana Maria, b. 5 Oct. 1840; d. in Cambridge, Vt.; m. 6 June, 1858, Dwight F. Potter, in Waterville, Vt. Children 1. Rinaldo Dwight Potter, b. 2 Sept. 1859. 2. Elwin F. Potter, b. 1 July, 1861; d. 22 Nov. 1863. 3. Erwin L. Potter, b. 18 July, 1863; d. 1 Sept. 1865. 4. Elmer L. Potter, b. 1 Dec. 1864. 5. Mary M. Potter, b. 26 Mar. 1869. 6. Leslie E. Potter b. 6 July, 1878.

viii. Nathan Webster, b. 26 Sept. 1842; m. 1 Jan. 1867, Nancy (Brown) Leach, widow of his brother Stephen H.; enlisted in Co., E. 2nd U. S. S. S., and was mustered out 6 July, 1865.

ix. Luther James, b. 21 July, 1845; m. (1st) 1 Jan. 1868, Nettie Lucy Tyler, of Cambridge, Vt.; m. (2nd) 5 June, 1879, Frankie A. Perkins of Cambridge. Vt.; m. (3rd) 18 Feb. 1891, Elvira A. Chase, of Richford, Vt.; m. (4th) in Keene, N. H.; enlisted in Co., E. 2nd U. S. S. S., and was mustered out 9 June, 1865.

x. Moses Jefferson, b. 20 Jan. 1847; d. 27 Apr. 1901, at Fletcher, Vt.; m. 26 July, 1868, Hannah Lee, at Binghamville, Vt.; Children: 1. Myrtie; 2. Addie; 3. Jessie, and two who d. young.

xi. Lois Asenath, b. 8 Nov. 1849; d. at Cambridge, Vt.; m. 1 Jan. 1867, Aquilla Darling.

357. Isaac[7] Leach (*Isaac,[6] Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born in Westmoreland, N. H., 23 Sept. 1800; died in Putney, Vt. He married first, at Westmoreland, N. H., 27 Mar. 1826, Harriet Aldrich, born there 8 Oct. 1802; died there 14 Sept. 1842, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Gray); secondly, Emily Houghton Chaffee.

Children by first wife, born at Westmoreland:

i. Mary Ann,[8] b. 1828; d. 22 Oct. 1852.

ii. Ruth, b. 1830; d. 12 July, 1854; m. Abner Brockway of Hinsdale, N. H.; and had one daughter Hattie Brockway.

iii. Lewis, b. 1831; d. 26 Aug. 1852.

iv. Louisa, b. 12 Apr. 1835; m. (1st) John Goodell; m. (2nd) Lewis Pollard; and lives in Worcester, Mass.; has one son.

Children by second wife, born in Putney, Vt.:

v. Frederick, d. young.

vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2 Oct. 1850; d. 3 Oct. 1850.

358. Henry C.[7] Leach (*Isaac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 7 Nov. 1803, died there 7 Apr. 1895. He married first, at Gilsum, 25 Jan. 1832, Eliza C. Mark who died at Westmoreland, 3 May, 1840; secondly, Aerilla Leonard, who died 6 Sept. 1851; thirdly, at Westmoreland, July, 1856, Mrs. Eunice Snow Campbell Leonard, born at Westmoreland, 12 Mar. 1827, died there 3 July, 1874.

One child by third wife born at Westmoreland:

i. Charles Henry,[8] b. 5 June, 1859; m. 1 Jan. 1884, Lilla E. Katham, b. 30 Dec. 1861, daughter of George F. and Eliza C. (Ware), of Westmoreland. Children: 1. Gladeys Eunice, b. 22 Jan. 1890; 2. Merton Cambell, b. 20 Sept. 1898. Mr. Leach was a farmer and lived on the homestead of his father.

359. Bradley[7] Leach (*Isaac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 30 Sept. 1805, died there 9 Dec. 1887. He married 30 June 1829, Eliza Woodward, born at Westmoreland, 28 Mar. 1807, died there 18 Apr. 1892, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Aldrich), of Westmoreland. Mr. Leach was a blacksmith at the South Village.

Children born at Westmoreland:

i. Chauncey Bradley,[8] b. 22 Mar. 1832; d. 3 Nov. 1865, soon after his discharge from Union Army.
ii. Henry Stephen, b. 26 May, 1834; d. there 9 Feb. 1854.
iii. Ellen Eliza, b. 8 May, 1836; m. 15 Mar. 1857, James H. Ford, son of Harden and Prusha (Wheeler).
iv. Lois Woodward, b. 24 Mar. 1838; a school teacher, unm. She furnished this record.
v. Samuel Isaac, b. 31 Dec. 1840; m. 12 Oct. 1862, Nancy Maria Blake, of Swanzey.
vi. Martha Washington, b. 22 Jan. 1843; d. 27 Sept. 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1864, Edward M. Messenger of Boston; child: 1. Edward Washington Messenger, b. 16 Sept. 1865.
vii. Mary Frances, b. 12 Feb. 1845; d. 30 Mar. 1887; m. 1, May 1873, Frank W. Aldrich.
viii. Lucy Jane, b. 12 May, 1847; d. 15 Mar. 1859.

360. Ebenezer[7] Leach (*Issac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 21 Oct. 1807, died there 8 Oct. 1855. He married at Westmoreland, 16 Jan. 1834, Betsey Aldrich, born there 30 Apr. 1804 died there 21 Aug. 1883, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Grey). Mr. Leach was a farmer.

Children born at Westmoreland:

i. Elizabeth A.[8] b. 26 June, 1835; unm.
ii. Harriet Amelia, b. 3 Nov. 1836; unm.
iii. Sarah Calista, b. 7 Feb. 1839; d. 19 June, 1889.
iv. Caroline E. b. 9 Sept. 1840; d. 21 Oct. 1887.
v. Almira C. b. 28 Nov. 1841; m. 3 Mar. 1864, Charles H. Hunnewell, of Keene; children: 1. Arthur W. b. 14 Nov. 1864; 2. Lucius Fiske, b. 1 Feb. 1866.
vi. Ebenezer Webster, b. 5 May, 1843; unm.
vii. Mary L. b. 16 June, 1845; d. 7 June, 1898.
viii. Henry Clay, b. 31 Dec. 1846.

361. GEORGE[7] LEACH (*Isaac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 17 Nov. 1809, died there 4 Mar. 1902. He married at Westmoreland, 5 Apr. 1838, Emily Snow, born there 28 July, 1809, died there 28 Feb. 1889, daughter of Deacon Martin and Lucinda (Gilbert), of Westmoreland. Deacon Leach was a blacksmith and farmer.

Children born at Westmoreland:

i. Cornelia Emily,[8] b. 25 Feb. 1839.
ii. Albert George, b. 31 Dec. 1840; d. 31 May, 1863, at Washington, D. C., while in Union Army.
iii. Charles Henry, b. 21 July 1843; d. 21 Jan. 1863, at Poolesville, Md., while in service in Union Army.
iv. Martin Snow, b. 6 Dec. 1845; m. 16 May, 1871, Lucy Irena Hill, born 30 June, 1842, daughter of Gains K. and Mary K. (Fuller). Mr. Leach was a carriage maker and lived at Hinsdale, N. H. Children: 1. GERTRUDE EMILY, b. 10 Aug. 1875, m. 30 July 1901, Prof. Edwin L. Robinson, of Lebanon, Ct.; 2. UNA MAE, b. 30 July, 1872, 3. ALBERT E. b. 10 Aug. 1875; d. 20 Mar. 1877.
v. Harriet Elnora, b. 20 Apr. 1849; m. 21 Jan. 1880, Elmer Thompson Nims.

362. WARREN[7] LEACH (*Isaac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 14 Jan. 1812, died at Putney, Vt., 2 Oct. 1890. He married 22 Nov. 1835, Lorinda Ladd, born 1814, died at Putney, Vt., 24 Feb. 1891. Mr. Leach removed to Putney, Vt., about 1850.

First two children born in Keene, N. H.:

593. i. George Warren,[8] b. 23 Aug. 1839.
ii. Dorcas Lorinda, b. 17 Jan. 1843; d. 28 Mar. 1873.
iii. Esther L. b. Oct. 1850, at Putney, Vt., d. 5 Feb. 1863.

363. BETSEY[7] LEACH (*Isaac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Westmoreland, N. H., born there 15 June, 1814; died there 29 Jan. 1847 (her correct name was Elizabeth). She married at Westmoreland, 17 Nov. 1842, Abel Barton Cole, born 21 Feb. 1811, son of Abel and Louisa (Hutchins).

They lived on the old homestead, which was first settled by his ancestor Jonathan Cole, of Harvard. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Westmoreland. After the death of Betsey, he married secondly Maria Miller, of Dunberton and had other children, some of whom still occupy the ancestral home.

Children born at Westmoreland (surname Cole)

i. Louisa M.[8] b. 29 Sept. 1843; m. 11 Sept. 1873, Andrew Pollard, of Jaffrey, N. H., and had a daughter Sadie.
ii. Martha E. b. 24 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Mar. 1875, Edward N. Newton, of Royalton, Mass.

364. LELAND[7] LEACH (*Isaac,*[6] *Zephaniah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 26 Oct., 1816, died 11 May, 1867, at Putney, Vt. He married at Westmoreland, 14 Oct. 1841, Mary Ann Aldrich, born at Westmoreland, 21 May, 1821, died 14 Apr. 1875, daughter of Lieut. Timothy and Rebecca (Weaver).

First three children born at Westmoreland; last two at East Putney, Vt.:

i. Eliza A.[8] b. 16 Sept. 1845; m. Horace E. Sanders; one child: Guy L. b. 5 July, 1881.
ii. Ellah H.[8] b. 20 Aug. 1847; m. 4 Jan. 1893, Augustus Warren, son of Frank L.
iii. Mary Jane, b. 17 July, 1853; m. Harry A. Lavers.
iv. Addie R. b. 15 Aug. 1855; m. William Senter; children: Eva Neal, b. 21 Mar. 1879; 2. Walter L. b. 26 July, 1883.
v. Addie Emerson, b. 13 Aug. 1857; d. 1858.

365. Zephaniah William Alexander[7] Leach (*William Briton*[6] *Zephaniah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Giles*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Waterville, Vt., 14 June, 1819. He married at Waterville, Vt., 29 Aug. 1855, Betsey S. Carpenter. Mr. Leach was a soldier in the Union Army, Enlisted in Co. E., 7th. Regt., Vt. Vols., 15 July, 1862; mustered out 1 July, 1865.

Children born at Waterville.

594. i. George William,[8] b. 22 June, 1856.
ii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 12 July, 1859; m. 1 Jan. 1881, Charles D. Colby, of Collyer, Kan.; children born there: 1. John William, b. 2 Mar. 1882; 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 30 May, 1885.
iii. Ann Susanna, b. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 4 Sept. 1883, Earnest Wesley Manchester, of Waterville; Children: 1. Anna Amanda Manchester, b. 9 Mar. 1889; 2. William Harold Manchester, b. 12 June, 1891.
iv. Nettie Josephine, b. 18 Apr. 1871; m. 30 Sept. 1893, James D. Farrell of Johnson; children: 1. Roger Leach Farrell, b. 30 July, 1894; 2. Helen Ruth Farrell b. 12 Feb. 1896; 3. Hester Murile Farrell, b. 6 Nov. 1898; 4. Lyle Harlan Farrell.
v. Dr. Homer Zenas, b. 18 Sept. 1874; educated at Johnson Normal & Brighton Academy; Medical, and University course at Dartmouth, 1905; A. B. at Dartmouth 1902; House Physician at Elliot Hospital, Manchester, N. H., 1905-1906; and then located at Gilbertville, Mass.

366. Livonia Asenath[7] Leach (*Stephen*,[6] *Zephaniah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Giles*,[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Waterville, Vt., 29 May, 1920; died 23 May 1889. She married 22 Oct. 1849, Capt. Moses McFarland, of Waterville, Vt., born in Marietta Ohio, 25 June, 1821; Capt. of Co. A. 8th Vt. Vols. in civil war; son of Osgood of Waterville, Vt., born in Haverhill, Mass., 8 Aug. 1781, died in Waterville, 21 July, 1865, married 14 Sept. 1806, Mary Bartlett; son of Moses of Haverhill, Mass., born in Londonderry, N. H., 19 Feb. 1738, died in Haverhill 7 Apr. 1802, was major in revolutionary war, served at Quebec and Bunker Hill, married 3 Sept. 1765, Eunice Clark; son of Nathan (American Ancestry vol. xii. p. 36).

Children born at Waterville (surname McFarland):

i. Lewis Moses,[8] b. 21 Mar. 1851; d. there 7 Aug. 1851.
ii. Henry Moses, b. 5 Aug. 1852; m. 22 Dec. 1881, Julia Brigham, daughter of Waldo and Lucia Ellen (Noyes), of Hyde Park, Vt. He graduated at the University of Vt., in 1878, being the valedictorian of his class. Principal of Lamoille Central Academy, Hyde Park, Vt., 1879-80-81, during which time he also studied law. Admitted to the bar of Vermont, May, 1881. Superintendent of schools, 1881-82-83. State's Attorney of

Lamoille Co., 1884 to 1886, now practicing law at Hyde Park, Vt. Children: 1. Helen M.; 2. Grace B.; 3. Brigham W.

iii. Fred Harley b. 9 Mar. 1854; was fitted for college at People's Academy. He was Superintendent of schools several years; is now living at Waterville, Vt.

iv. Burton, b. 23 June, 1856; d. 14 July, 1856.

v. Cora Livonia b. 25 May, 1858; d. 9 Oct. 1862.

367. Emily Marie[7] Leach (*Stephen,[6] Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Waterville, Vt., 2 May, 1824. She married 17 Sept. 1843, Willis McKeyes Gillett, born at Fairfax, Vt., son of Ebenezer and Clarinda (Baker).

Children born at Fairfax (surname Gillett):

i. Stephen Willis,[8] b. 28 July, 1884; graduated at Homoepathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and is practicing physician at Newman Grove, Nebraska.

368. Harriet Elizabeth[7] (*Stephen,[6] Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), was born at Waterville, Vt., 9 June, 1826. She married 18 Jan. 1849, Curtis A. Beard, born at Bath, N. H., son of Moody and Betsey (Sylvester). He served in the Union Army, nearly four years.

Children born at Waterville (surname Beard):

i. Homer Leach,[8] b. 13 Dec. 1849; m. 2 July, 1872, Luella Jane Stevens, dau. of Valoris Rose and Rebecca Kimball (Morse). Mr. Beard is Justice of the Peace, and has held various offices of trust.

ii. Laura Emily, b. 9 Apr. 1852; d. 12 Feb. 1853.

iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 31 Dec. 1853; m. 23 Aug. 1881, Nettie Mabel Stevens, dau. of Valoris Rose and Rebecca Kimball (Morse).

iv. Willis Burton, b. 21 Oct. 1855.

369. Julina R. Richardson[7] Leach (*Stephen,[6] Zephaniah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Waterville, Vt., 10 Feb. 1830. She married 30 Aug. 1852, Heman Backus Miller, born at Johnson, Vt., 21 Jan. 1824, son of Samuel Rodgers and Phebe (Backus).

Children born at Waterville (surname Miller):

i. Emily Asenath,[8] b. 29 Sept. 1853; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Oscar Potter Codding, of Johnson, Vt.

ii. Melissa Julina, b. 27 June, 1855; m. Henry Edison Mann.

iii. Samuel Heman, b. 16 Mar. 1857; d. 5 Oct. 1857.

iv. Elma Elmira, b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. Ashley Albern Macomber.

v. Elmer Emerson, b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. Daisy Irene Adams.

vi. Laura Elvira, b. 2 Dec. 1865; m. 24 May, 1889, Geo. Manual.

vii. Jesse Harrison, b. 12 Oct. 1869; d. 7 Sept. 1892.

370. Lendol Fuller[7] Leach (*Sherebiah,[6] Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Dunham, Que., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 20 Dec. 1798, died at Dunham, Que., 5 Jan. 1858. He married first, at Dunham, Que., 24 Mar. 1825, Polly E. Geer, born there 17 June, 1806, died there 11 Apr. 1830, daughter of Silas and Sally (Swan); secondly at Georgia, Vt., 24 Jan. 1837, Lydia Parker, born there 3 Mar. 1803, died there

20 Aug. 1840, daughter of Abel and Lydia Wood); thirdley, at Berkshire, Vt., 29 Dec. 1841 Clarinda James, born there 15 Jan. 1810, died at West Brome, Que., July, 1885, daughter of Liberty and Clarissa (Fuller), and widow of N. L. Leach.

Children by first wife, born at Dunham, Que.:

i. Abigail,[8] b. 26 Dec. 1825; d. there 11 Feb. 1826.
ii. Polly Eliza, b. 14 Apr. 1828; m. 23 Feb. 1865, S. M. Welch.
iii. Lendol Geer, b. 30 Mar. 1830; d. 14 Aug. 1830.

Children by second wife born at Dunham, Que.

iv. Helen Victoria, b. 30 Oct. 1837; d. 16 Nov. 1863, at Ashtabula, Ohio; m. 10 May, 1860, Mathew Dick, in Ohio.
595. v. Noah Parker, b. 20 July, 1839.

Children by third wife born at Dunham, Que.: th

vi. Lendol Fuller, b. 30 Sept. 1842; m. 24 Dec. 1863, Susan Terrell.
vii. Liberty James, b. 26 Feb. 1845; m. 12 Nov. 1867, Betsey Terrell.
viii. Esther Ware, b. 10 Sept. 1848; d. 29 Jan. 1884, in Mo.
ix. Clarissa Fuller, b. 22 Apr. 1851; d. June, 1893, at Dunham, Que., m. 21 Oct. 1872, Ezra Carpenter.

371. Hon. Leonard Wilbur[7] Leach (*Sherebiah,[6] Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Enosburg, Vt., born at Westmoreland, N. H., 9 July, 1801; died at Swanton, Vt., 8 May, 1884. He married at Enosburg, Vt., 3 Jan. 1842, Harriet Stevens, born there 28 May, 1817, died there 12 Mar. 1895, daughter of Charles and Malinda (Fuller).

When twelve years of age Judge Leach drove an ox team from Fairfield to Swanton caryring baggage for a company of soldiers on the way to Plattsburg; war of 1812-14. He was Judge at the Franklin Co., bar many years.

Children born in Enosburg, Vt.:

596. i. Horatio Nelson,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1842.
597. ii. Dr. Charles Stevens Leonard, b. 12 Apr. 1845.
598. iii. Hiram Stevens, b. 1 Feb. 1851.
599. iv. Harriet Malinda, b. 1 Feb. 1851.

372. Benjamin Hillard[7] Leach (*Sherebiah,[6] Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 12 Apr. 1803, died 12 July, 1876, at Fairfield, Vt. He married Lydia McAllister, born 11 Aug. 1809, at Enosburg, Vt., died 6 Oct. 1895, at Bakersfield, Vt., daughter of William and Margaret (McAllister).

Children born at Fairfield, Vt.:

600. i. Lovisa Jerusha,[8] b. 5 July, 1833.
601. ii. Benjamin Wooster, b. 20 Mar. 1835.
602. iii. Abigail Louisa, b. 28 Jan. 1837.
603. iv. Mary Edna, b. 14 Aug. 1840.
604. v. Palmer Charles, b. 22 Feb. 1843.
vi. Sally J. d. 20 Apr. 1845.
605. vii. Orlin Leslie, b. 24 Nov. 1848.

373. Frederick Parker[7] Leach (*Sherebiah,[6] Sherebiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Enosburg, Vt., born in Westmoreland, N. H., 17 May, 1806, died in Enosburg, Vt., 28 Nov. 1873.

He married at Enosburg, 19 June, 1836, Anna C. Ladd, daughter of Alpheus and Jane (French). Mr. Leach was selectman 1854-55-56.

Children born in Enosburg, Vt.:

i. Jane,[8]
ii. Alpheus P. b. 1 Dec. 1838; he was generally known as one of the most enterprising farmers of Franklin Co., and at the time of his death owned a large estate. He was selectman of Enosburg 1888-89-90.

374. Major[7] Leach (*Sherebiah,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Sutton, Que., born there Feb. 1821, died there 1874. I have not got the name of his wife.

Children born in Sutton, Que.:

i. Elwin,[8] m. (1) Nellie Tisnstall, m. (2) Carrie Spafford. Mr. Leach is a real estate broker at Ludlow, Vt.
ii. Asa, m. Edna Bullard of Sutton, and resides at Knowlton.
iii. Lucretia, d. when seven years of age.
iv. Emma, m. Harley Kellog, and reside in Wallingford, Vt.
v. Mary, m. Frank Hawkins, and reside in Wallingford, Vt.

375. Willard[7] Leach (*Sherebiah,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Sutton, Que., 6 Mar. 1830, died at Monson, Mass., 30 June, 1893. He married first, Lavilla M. Stacy; secondly, Caroline Stacy; and thirdly, Ruth Nichols.

Children by first wife, born at Monson, Mass.:

i. William W.[8] b. 22 Feb. 1856; a lawyer at Palmer, Mass.
ii. Rufus F. b. 5 Mar. 1857.

Children by second wife born at Monson, Mass.:

iii. Fred G. b. 24 Sept. 1864.
iv. Bert L. b. 15 Nov. 1868.

376. Giles[7] Leach (*Nathan,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Madison, Ohio, born 9 June, 1808, died at Madison Ohio. He married..... born in Ct., 27 Aug. 1816, died 7 Feb. 1902, in Madison, Ohio.

Children born in Madison:

606. i. Horace,[8] b. 24 Aug. 1836; d. 11 Oct. 1892.
607. ii. Harlow Nathan, b. 1 Sept. 1845.

377. Laura[7] Leach (*Josiah,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 8 Mar. 1808. She married at Westmoreland, 24 Mar. 1831, Ira Page, born at Swanzey.

Children (surname Page):

i. Charles,[8] b. 24 Dec. 1831, at Marlboro, N. H.
ii. Walter, b. 13 Mar. 1833, at Winchester, N. H.
iii. Edson, b. Sept. 1834, at Winchester, N. H.
iv. Franklin, b. Feb. 1836, at Winchester, N. H.
v. Olive, b. 10 June, 1839, at West Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1858, James Chisholm; had 1 son b. 16 Nov. 1859.
vi. Fidelia, b. 12 Mar. 1882; m. John Chisholm, and had one son and a dau. Gertrude, who m. Richard Beven, 3 Rose, m. Charles Dunham, add. Utica, N. Y.
vii. Lauretta, b. 16 Nov. 1846, at West Vienna, N. Y.; m. (1) George Conant, and had Charles b. May, 1868.; m. (2) Robert Mathison.
viii. Leroy, b. 1839, at West Vienna, N. Y.

378. Lyman[7] Leach (*Josiah,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 4 Jan. 1807, died there 2 Nov. 1877. He married there 24 Mar. 1830, Eliza Whitcomb, born there 19 Oct. 1811, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Hammond).

Children: first two b. at Westmoreland, third at Waterville, Vt., two at Swanzey, N. H.)

i. Lendol Whitcomb,[8] b. 29 Dec. 1830; d. there 5 May, 1831.
608. ii. Laura Elvira, b. 15 Mar. 1833.
iii. Lendol W. b. 15 June, 1835, add. West Swanzey.
609. iv. Livona Melissa, b. 20 Mar. 1846.
v. Emily, b. 20 Mar. 1838; d. Jan. 1841.

379. Lewis[7] Leach (*Josiah,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 25 Dec. 1810, died there. He married at Swanzey, N. H., 1833, Emily Hill, born there 13 Feb. 1813, daughter of Jonathan and Melinda (Day).

Children: (1, 2, 3, and 5th b. at Swanzey. 4th at Winchester, and 6th and 7th at Chesterfield.)

610. i. Lewis Josiah,[8] b. 18 Sept. 1834.
611. ii. J. Bradley, b. 13 June, 1842.
612. iii. Jonathan Charles, b. 20 Feb. 1844.
iv. Maria Emily, b. 30 Sept. 1846; m. 29 Nov. 1869, Charles R. Davenport, son of Charles and Hepzibah; children: Irving, b. 13 July, 1870.
v. Irving, b. 30 Sept. 1848; d. 1853.
613. vi. Henry George, b. 17 Dec. 1851.
vii. Martha Jennie, b. 27 Jan. 1854; m. 15 May, 1875, Charles E. Nichols; no children.

380. Sergt. Ira Wilbur[7] Leach (*Ira,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt. 10 Sept. 1826, died North Troy, Vt., 30 Oct. 1878. He married at North Troy, Vt., 15 Nov. 1854, Maria Porter, born there 29 Apr. 1824, daughter of Horace and Emily (Morse). He was Sergt. of Co. D. 6th Regt., Vt. Vols. Discharged 17 Jan. 1864, for disability.

Children born at North Troy, Vt.:

i. Horace,[8] b. 8 Oct. 1855; m. 18 Apr. 1881, Ida Frizell, at Newport, Vt.
ii. Cora E. bl.6 Feb. 1858; d. 5 Feb. 1887, in Dener, Col. m. 3 Apr. 1877, O. N. Smith at Troy, Vt.
iii. Grace A. b. 9 Feb. 1861; m. 19 Jan. 1882, William Hipp, at Troy, Vt.
iv. Hollis F. b. 29 Nov. 1864; m. 12 Oct. 1885, Eva McNeil, at Troy, Vt., by the Rev. Elder Bussel.

381. Leonard Giles[7] Leach (*Ira,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Troy, Vt., born at Fairfield, Vt., 23 Aug. 1830. He married 3 June, 1856, Harriet Manning.

Children born at Troy, Vt.:

i. Alice M.[8] b. 7 June, 1858; d. 21 May, 1864, at Troy, Vt.
ii. Charles N. b. 28 Dec. 1863.
iii. Florence E. b. 30 Aug. 1865; m. 6 Mar. 1886, Dennis L. McGuire. She furnished this record.
iv. Walter I. b. 30 Apr. 1870; m. Feb. 1894, Maud Beckett.
v. Nellie M. b. 17 Aug. 1872; m. 29 May, 1903, Arthur C. Cheney. of Albany, Vt.

382. Linus O.[7] Leach (*Ira,*[6] *Sherebeiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Feb. 1835. He married Eliza A. Davis, daughter of A. G. and C. K. Davis, by Rev. Mr. Donalson.

Children:

i. Arthur G.[8] b. 5 May, 1861, at Eden, Vt.; m. Mar. 1884, Ada Fish; add. Fort Edward, N. Y.

383. Loved Newton[7] Leach (*Loved*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 29 Oct. 1818, died 1 Feb. 1902. He married at Sheldon, Vt., 12 Oct. 1845, Elizabeth Martin Whitney, daughter of Joel and Lucy (Sheldon).

Children born at Sheldon, Vt.:

i. Ellen Elizabeth,[8] b. 16 Jan. 1850; m. 4 Oct. 187—, Theodore H. Armstrong, son of William and Mary Jane (Booth), of Berkshire, Vt.; children: 1. Myrtle, b. Nov. 1873, 2. Carmi Marsh, b. 27 Dec. 1882, m. 9 July, 1902 Bessie Kendell, daughter of H. D. and Delia (Hunt).

ii. Oscar Newton, b. 24 July, 1853; m. Sept. 1878, Hattie Armstrong, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Booth). They had one son Loved Newton, b. 25 Mar. 1881.

384. James Nelson[7] Leach (*Loved,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Sheldon, Vt., 15 Sept. 1822, died at Fredricksburg, Va., 14 May, 1864. He married at Richford, Vt., 26 Nov. 1850, Polly Sanborn, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Flint). Mr. Leach enlisted in the Union Army, Co. E. 2nd U. S. Sharp Shooters 18 Dec. 1863; wounded and died 14 May, 1864.

First and fourth child born at North Troy, Vt., 2nd and third were born at Sutton, Que.:

i. Marion Emogene,[8] b. 20 Aug. 1859; m. E. Scott Tinkham, of Brownington.

ii. Mary Ella, b. 17 Dec. 1853; d. 18 Sept. 1870, at North Troy.

iii. Emma Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1860; d. Sept. 1890, at Brattleboro, Vt.

iv. Leslie Nelson, b. 11 July, 1863.

385. Charlotte Maria[7] Leach (*Loved,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Sheldon, Vt., 5 Nov. 1825. She married at Richford, Vt., 27 Jan. 1850, Guy C. Royce.

Children born in Richford, Vt. (surname Royce):

i. Rodney Smith,[8] b. 4 Mar. 1851.

ii. Adaliza, b. 13 Apr. 1853.

iii. Stephen Caleb, b. 27 July, 1855.

iv. Guy Clarence, b. 30 Mar. 1857.

v. Silas Loved, b. 9 July, 1861.

386. Andrew Jackson[7] Leach (*Loved,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Sheldon, Vt., 25 Oct. 1829, died at North Troy, Vt., 26 Sept. 1900. He married at North Troy, Vt., 1 May, 1861, Phebe Ann Aldrich.

Children born at North Troy, Vt.:

i. Lillian Isabelle, b. 24 May, 1862; m. Alyander McDonald, in Iowa, and had three children.
ii. Walter Osro, b. 3 May, 1865; d. 13 Mar. 1866, at N. Troy, Vt.
iii. Rev. Franklin Andrew, b. 13 May, 1867; d. 20 July, 1898, at N. Troy, Vt.; m. Nov. 1896, Bertha Weed, d. of Wm.
iv. Frederick Jackson, b. 5 Apr. 1874.
v. Walter Harvey, b. 3 May, 1883.

387. Lawrence Wolcott[7] Leach (*Loved,*[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Sheldon, Vt., 11 Sept. 1831. He married at Lyndonville, Vt., Apr. 1857, Martha A. Thomas.

Mr. Leach enlisted in Union Army, Co. K. 7th Regt., Vt. Vols., 12 Sept. 1864; mustered out 24 July, 1865.

First two children born at N. Troy, Vt., and the last at Masonville, Que.:

i. Alice Louise,[8] b. 20 Apr. 1858.
ii. Flora Adeline, b. 16 Mar. 1864.
iii. William Lawrence, b. 25 May, 1867.

388. Phebe Oliva[7] Leach (Loved,[6] *Sherebiah,*[5] *Josiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Sheldon, Vt., 15 July, 1833. She married in Indianna, 4 July, 1863, Nelson Wilkinson.

Children (surname Wilkinson):

i. Franklin Elmer,[8] b. 17 Aug. 1864.
ii. William Oscar, b. 24 Sept. 1865.
iii. Minnie Emogene, b. 23 Nov. 1869.
iv. James Legrand, b. 26 Nov. 1872.
v. Lillian Ardelle, b. 1 June, 1875.
vi. Claud Melnotte, b. 3 Apr. 1877.

389. Sarah[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. She married at Bridgewater, Mass., 1807, Deacon John Soule, born at Bridgewater. He was seventh in descent from George Soule, the "May Flower" passenger 1620.

Children born at East Bridgewater, Mass. (surname Soule):

i. William Norman,[8] b. 1808.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 1809.

390. Caleb[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Seth,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married..... Abigail, (See Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth). He was a clock maker and ingenious mechanic.

Caleb Leach, Bridgewater, Private, Capt. James Keith's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's 28th Regt.; muster roll dated 16 Aug. 1775; enlisted 8 July, 1775; service 24 days; also company's return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated 21 Dec. 1775.

Children born at Plymouth, Mass., perhaps others:

i. Ebenezer,[8] b. 1783.
ii. Abigail, b. 1785.

391. LEMUEL[7] LEACH (*Lemuel,[6] Seth,[5] Seth,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Plymouth, Mass., born there. He married 1791, Susanna Harlow (Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 169).

Children born at Plymouth:

614. i. Ezra,[8] b.
615. ii. Lemuel.
616. iii. David.
617. iv. Reuben.
v. Susan, m. Henry Howland.
vi. Sarah, m. Jeroboam Swift.
vii. Betsey, m. Stephen Doten.

392. FINNEY[7] LEACH (*Lemuel,[6] Seth,[5] Seth,[4] Samuel,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Plymouth, Mass., born there 1774. He married in 1800, Mercy Bartlett, daughter of Ephraim. (Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth).

Children born at Plymouth:

i. David,[8] b. 1801.
ii. Marcia, b. 1805.
618. iii. Phineas, b. 1807.
iv. Robert B. b. 1809.
618½. v. Albert, b. 1811; m. 1830, Eleanor Churchill.
vi. Josiah, b. 1809.

393. OLIVER[7] LEACH (*Ensign Lemuel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1768, died 27 Sept. 1841. He married Betsey..... born 1770, died 16 Oct. 1844.

Children (probably others):

619. i. Robert,[8] b. 1794.

394. LEMUEL[7] LEACH (*Ensign Lemuel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Hardwick, Mass., 1776, died at Wendell and Shutesbury line, Mass., 3 May, 1860. He married Betsey Smallridge, born at Shutesbury, 1779, died 8 Nov. 1863, daughter of Rev. Joseph Smallridge. Mr. Leach was a blacksmith.

Children born at Wendell and Shutesbury line:

620. i. Warren,[8] b. 1802.
ii. Betsey, m. Ezekiel Locke, of North Leverett. She was a teacher.
iii. Sarah, (a teacher), m. Horatio Watson, of North Leverett, and had: 1. JOSIE WATSON, 2. ALONZO WATSON, 3. HENRIETTA WATSON, 4. GILMAN WATSON, 5. TRUMAN WATSON.
iv. Chloe, (a teacher) m. Lewis Rawson of Westboro, Mass.
v. Rev. William, m. Joan Cutler; no children.
621. vi. Rev. Sanford.
vii. Laura, (a teacher), m. Capt. Read, of Boston, Mass.
622. viii. Dr. Elbridge Gerry, b. 1814; d. 29 July, 1898, in Boston.
623. ix. Joseph S.
x. Julianna, (a teacher), m. Aaron Hodgkins, from Maine. Miss Laura A. Morgan, Sunderland, Mass., furnished this record.

395. GARDNER[7] LEACH (*Ensign Lemuel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born and died at Wendell, Mass. He married Susanna Macomber who died at Wendell, Mass. Mr. Leach was a

farmer and owned a large tract of land in Wendell. During his life he held many offices of trust, and in 1839, represented his town in the Legislature.

Children born in Wendell:

624. i. Whitman.[8]
625. ii. Chester,[8] b. 5 Dec. 1805.
626. iii. Priscilla, b.
iv. Susanna, m. Erastus S. Orcutt, and had 1 son William A. Orcutt, of North Prescott (or New Salem), Mass.
v. Charles, m. Mary Orcutt.
vi. Tamison, m. Nathaniel Macumber, son of Paul and Philena, of Shutesbury, Mass. No children.
vii. Azubah, b. 1815; d. 10 Apr. 1833.
627. viii. Salome G.
ix. Eunice, d. without issue.

396. Artemas[7] Leach (*Ensign Lemuel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Wendell, Mass., 28 May, 1788, died there 12 Aug. 1866. He married first, at New Salem, Mass., 16 Jan. 1814, Anna Stacy, born there 9 Oct. 1794, died 28 Sept. 1822, daughter of Benjamin of New Salem; secondly, 19 Feb. 1824, Eunice Weeks born 1 Feb. 1787, died 15 Mar. 1866, daughter of Amiel of Leverett, Mass. Mr. Leach was a carpenter and farmer.

Children by first wife; first two born at New Salem; third at Hoosic, N. Y., and fourth at Wendell, Mass.:

628. i. William Sumner,[8] b. 18 Feb. 1816.
ii. Julette, b. 26 June, 1818; d. 7 Feb. 1844, unm.
629. iii. Edwin, b. 20 Aug. 1820.
iv. Infant, b. 15 Nov. 1814.
v. Infant, b. 28 Sept. 1822.

Child by second wife born at Wendell:

630. vi. Addison, b. 29 Nov. 1824.

397. Rebecca[7] Leach (*Ensign Lemuel,[6] Stephen,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Wendell, born there, and died there. She married at Wendell, Mass., Jonas Brown Wilder, born in Wendell, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Brown).

Children born in Wendell, Mass. (surname Wilder):

i. Wilson Marsden,[8] m. Harriet Smith, of New York.
ii. Abel West, d. Dec. 1894; m. Sarah Brooks, of Rutland, Mass.
iii. Josephus, b. 18 Mar. 1809; d. 18 Sept. 1890; m. Electa Louisa Hastings, of Montague, Mass.
iv. Jonas, b. 1813; m. Lucy Brickett, of Ipswich, N. H.

398. Levi[7] Leach (*Giles,[6] John,[5] Giles,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born at Halifax, Mass., 2 Jan. 1775, died at Bridgewater, 29 Aug. 1862. He married at Bridgewater in 1798 Betsey Conant, born there 7 Oct. 1779, died there 29 Sept. 1841, daughter of Zenas and Betsey (Conant).

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. Deborah Jackson,[8] b. 20 Jan. 1799; d. 14 Apr. 1877; m. in 1820, Liba Conant.

631. ii. Rev. Giles, b. 1 Apr. 1801; d. 30 June, 1885.
iii. Zenas, b. 23 Jan. 1803; d. 28 Mar. 1821, at Bridgewater.
iv. Anna, b. 7 Aug. 1805; d. there 26 Aug. 1807.
v. Anna, b. 21 Oct. 1807; d. there 26 Sept. 1865; m. 3 Sept. 1833, Hiram Wentworth.
vi. Clarinda, b. 1 Apr. 1810; d. there 5 Feb. 1899.
vii. Betsey, b. 15 May, 1812; d. 19 Apr. 1839, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. 4 Sept. 1837, Simean Pratt.
viii. Sarah, b. 23 Mar. 1816; m. James S. Alden.
632. ix. Levi, b. 1 Oct. 1818.
633. x. George Martin, b. 28 Apr. 1821.

399. GILES[7] LEACH (*Giles,[6] John,[5] Giles,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Easton, Mass., born at Halifax, Mass., 30 Nov. 1776, died at Easton, Mass., 17 Dec. 1831. He married at Easton, 6 Nov. 1802 Rachel Gilbert, born 9 Apr. 1779, died there 6 Nov. 1802, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Keith).

After his father died Mr. Leach lived with his grandfather John Leach; learned the blacksmith's trade in West Bridgewater, commenced business in Easton; sold out to become a foreman in Ames Shovel Works; at certain periods of the year visited various places in Bristol and Plymouth Co's., to teach blacksmiths to make steel.

Children born in Easton, Mass.:

634. i. Giles Gilbert,[8] b. 14 Mar. 1805.
ii. Susan Jackson, b. 15 Mar. 1803; d. 20 Oct. 1856; m. 15 July, 1833, Martin Randell, of Easton, Mass.
iii. Thomas, b. 4 Aug. 1808; d. 28 Apr. 1811.
635. iv. William Read, b. 10 June, 1810.
v. Rachel Gilbert, b. 22 Feb. 1813; d. 5 Jan. 1903, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. 9 Oct. 1836, Tilson Burne Denham.
vi. Betsey Harvey, b. 17 Oct. 1817; m. Apr. 1837, Francis Crane.
vii. Phebe Tarry, b. 13 June, 1823; d. 15 Jan. 1900, unm.

400. SIMEON[7] LEACH (*Giles,[6] John,[5] Giles,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Easton, Mass., born at Halifax, Mass., 4 May, 1779; died at Easton, 16 Aug. 1843. He married at Easton, 5 Aug. 1804, Sally Peck, born at Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1782, died at North Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Sept. 1867.

Children all born at Easton except the 8th who was born at Halifax:

i. Simeon,[8] b. 1 Dec. 1805; d. Dec. 1876, at Providence, R. I. m. 25 Jan. 1828, Fanny Rounsville, daughter of John and Sally, of Freetown, Mass.
ii. John, b. 18 Jan. 1808; d. June, 1888, at Taunton, Mass. m. Rebecca Whiting, of Boston, Mass.
iii. Charles Hayden, b. 31 Dec. 1809; d. 25 June, 1883, m. 8 June, 1834, Mary Devoll, of Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of Pardon and Esther (Baker); had one daughter Annie, who m. Frederick Parker.
636. iv. George Clinton, b. 14 May. 1812.
v. Sarah, b. 23 Aug. 1814; d. 19 Apr. 1847, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Levi Perkins of Plympton, Mass.
vi. Henry D. b. 8 Jan. 1817; d. Jan. 1877, at Stoughton, Mass. m. Elizabeth Kimball.
vii. Mary Peck, b. 28 May, 1819; d. at W. Bridgewater, Dec. 1875. m. David Ames of N. Bridgewater.

viii. Deborah Jackson, b. 24 Aug. 1822; m. 5 Dec. 1852, Oliver B. Harvey, son of David.
ix. Abigail White, b. 27 Aug. 1825; d. 17 Jan. 1894, at Brocton, Mass.; m. 9 July, 1846, Eustice Kilburn Clapp.

401. NATHAN[7] LEACH (*Jerathmael,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Warren, Me., born there 5 Mar. 1801, died there. He married at Union, published 23 Oct. 1830, Hannah Walker. Mr. Leach resided on the old homestead (Annals of Warren, Me.)

Children born at Warren, Me.:

i. Augustus,[8] b. 1831; drowned 16 Apr. 1857.
637. ii. John, b. 10 Apr. 1833.
iii. Charles K. b. 7 July, 1835; d. 7 July, 1853, at Gonaives.
638. iv. Amos, b. 23 Mar. 1838.
v. Nathan E. b. June, 1849; d. 15 Sept. 1865, of diptheria.

402. WATERMAN[7] LEACH (*Jerathmael,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence,*[1]), born at Warren, Me., 19 Mar. 1812, thrown from his wagon and killed at Rock, 5 Sept. 1845. He married Sarah Taylor.

Children born at Union.

i. Henry,[8] m. Ethelda Young; reside at W. Village.

403. COL. SUMNER[7] LEACH (*Enoch,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Warren, Me., born there 1 Oct. 1810, died there 25 Feb. 1876. He married first, 12 Dec. 1833, Elizabeth B. Littlehale; secondly, 18 Apr. 1840, Rebecca R. Ludwig. Col. Leach resided on the old homestead (Annals of Warren, Me.)

Child by first wife, born at Warren:

i. Alden,[8] b. 7 Dec. 1834; m. May. 1871, Betsey Merry, and resides at W. Brooklyn.

Children by second wife born at Warren:

ii. Mary A. b. 2 July, 1841; m. Benjamin Walter, residence W.
iii. Silas I. b. 3 Sept. 1844; m. 30 Dec. 1871, Jane Whitney.
iv. Martha R. b. 18 July, 1847; d. there 10 Jan. 1854.
v. Sumner E. b. 25 Jan. 1850; d. there 25 May, 1854.
639. vi. Frederick C. b. 18 Apr. 1852; m. 22 June, 1873, Mary Linnekin.
vii. Elden S. b. 7 Mar. 1854; d. 15 Oct. 1854.
viii. Willard M. b. 21 Feb. 1858.

404. DORCAS[7] LEACH (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 13 Feb. 1792. She married Reuben Stoddard.

Children: (surname Stoddard)

i. Sidney,[8]
ii. Caesar.
iii. Aramintha, m.....Chapman.
iv. Almira.

405. ANNA[7] LEACH (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 9 Dec. 1795, died 1 Oct. 1841. She married Harvey Webster.

Children (surname Webster): 5 or 6 who died young.

i. Orlando,[8]
ii. Jerusha, m. (1) Ransom Champlin; m. (2) Albert Spencer; m. (3) Morris Jones; had children: (1) HERBERT CHAMPLIN who m. and had 1. Mamie, 2. Rue, 3. Nellie. (2) BERT SPENCER; (3) GRACE JONES.
iii. George, m. Maria Fairchild, and had: JAY WEBSTER.

406. Sarah[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born 13 July, 1798, died 5 Apr. 1863. She married James Green.

Children (surname Green):

640. i. Ransom.
ii. Marybah, m. Joseph Briggs.
iii. Permelia, m. Myron Wooster.

407. Ichabod[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Texas Valley, N. Y., 24 July, 1800, died 1882. He married twice.

One child by first wife:

i. Adeline,[8] m.....Clark.

Children by second wife:

ii. Levi.
iii. Ambrose.
iv. Sally Ann.

408. Levi[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Texas Valley, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1803, died Mar. 1887. He married Phebe Madole.

Children:

i. A son[8] d. in infancy.
ii. A son d. in infancy.
iii. Samantha, m. Augustus White, children: 1. Diana, m. Thomas Davison, and had Nellie.
iv. Diana.
v. Ladorna, m. John Adams, and had: 1. Phebe, m. Barnard Wilson.
vi. Alfred, m. Permelia Terrell; no children.

409. Hepzibah[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Texas Valley, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1809, died Apr. 1879. She married Alanson Lovel.

Children (surname Lovel):

i. Ogden,[8] m. Adelia Grant; no children.
ii. Egbert, m. Jane Champlin; no children.
iii. Frank, m. Mary Howel; one son.
iv. Sherman.
v. Thomas.
vi. Laura Ette, m.....Lewis; no issue.

410. Mordecai[7] Leach (*Thomas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Texas Valley, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1814, died Sept. 1857. He married Nancy Rosenburg.

Children:

i. Niles,[8] m. Lydia Fralic; four children.
ii. Oscar.
iii. Regina, m. William Gardiner; one son.
iv. Maria, m.....Davis.
v. Philena, m. Edwin Dyer· one daughter.

411. JOHN ALEXANDER[7] LEACH (*Timothy,*[5] *Jonathan,*[6] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Cortland Co., N. Y., 15 Sept. 1810, died 25 Dec. 1863, at E. Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He married first at Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Harriett Fism, born Sept. 1831; secondly at Upper Lisle, Celona J. Adams, born 25 Aug. 1844; thirdly, at Upper Lisle, Mrs. Mary Ann (Kingsbury) Adams, born 28 Jan. 1845. His son Henry F. Leach says that: "Mr. Leach was one of the most industrious persons that ever lived, careful, prudent and thrifty."

Three children born at Upper Lisle:

641. i. Henry F.[8] b. 24 Nov. 1832.
ii. Charlotte Burghardt, b. 28 Nov. 1835.
iii. Timothy David, b. 22 Feb. 1840; he graduated from the law department of New York University, N. Y., and now resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

412. CHARLES[7] LEACH (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Pelham, Mass., 12 May, 1799, died at East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1863. He married 30 Dec. 1821, Lois Dains.

Children:

i. Asenath M[8] b. 21 Feb. 1826; d. 6 Feb. 1906, at Castile, N. Y.
ii. Nathaniel P. b. 24 Feb. 1828; d. 13 Dec. 1831.
iii. John D. b. 17 Mar. 1830; m. 23 Feb. 1865, Delia E. Abbey, had one daughter, Ettie M. b. 3 Apr. 1866; m. 24 May, 1892, William Rossman.
iv. Mariette C. b. 18 June, 1832; d. 11 May, 1902; m. 5 Nov. 1851, Job Kershaw;
v. Lydia E. b. 29 Jan. 1835; d. 21 Feb. 1858.
vi. Lucy Jane, b. 2 Dec. 1839; m. 26 Jan. 1865, George W. Maxon, and had daughter Lois G. b. 10 Apr. 1866, m. 8 Sept. 1885, Walter S. Douglas.
vii. Charles Howard, b. 1 Apr. 1842; d. 1 June, 1863, while serving in the Union Army; brot home by his father.
Capt. Charles Leach Watrous, of Des Moines, Iowa, furnished this record and several others of this line.

413. JONATHAN[7] LEACH (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Texas Valley, N. Y., born there 8 July, 1801, died there 23 May, 1886. He married Betsey....., born 1 Apr. 1805, died 19 Feb. 1894.

Mr. Leach inherited the old homestead settled by his grandfather in 1800. Cincinattus was formerly twelve miles square; later, it was divided into four parts making Cincinattus, Willet, Freetown and Marathon. That portion of the ancient town of Cincinattus which contained the old Leach homestead, fell into that part which is now Marathon. (Texas Valley).

Children born in Texas Valley, N. Y.:

i. Jonathan,[8] m. and lives on the homestead; has one son Jonathan[9] Leach.
ii. Jacob, d. 5 Feb. 1905; soldier in Civil War; d. in hospital at Fergus Falls, Minn.
iii. Arminth, d. 1885, at Little Sioux, Ia.

414. Lydia Emerson[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Texas Valley, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1806 She married 1 Jan. 1824, Joseph Watrous.

Children (surname Watrous):

i. Jonathan Leach, b. 10 May, 1827.
ii. Lydia Henriette, b. 14 Mar. 1829.
iii. Eliza Jane, b. 13 Oct. 1831.
iv. Leonard Joseph, b. 10 Oct. 1834.
v. Capt. Charles Leach,[8] b. 13 Jan. 1837; proprietor of the Watrous Nursery Co., Des Moines, Iowa; Capt. in the Civil War; member of S. A. R., and Mayflower Societies.
vi. Mary Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1839.
vii. Henry K. b. 28 July, 1843.

415. Eliza Pettingill[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Texas Valley, 23 Feb. 1808. She married Eleazer Hale Meacham, born 1800.

Children (surname Meacham):

i. Isaac Deforest.
ii. Eleazer Delos.
iii. Dorcas Eliza, b. 21 Oct. 1835; m. Ransom Marlow Lovell, b. 16 Mar. 1823; Children: (surname Lovell) 1. Herbert Marlow, b. 16 Feb. 1858, B. A., at Cornell, 1887; a lawyer, resides at 357 Euclid Ave., Elmira, N. Y. He furnished this record; m. 15 Aug. 1883, Lillian Louisa Truesdell, of Dryden, N. Y., and had: 1. Dorothy Talcott, b. 6 Apr. 1898; 2. George Ransom, b. 9 Nov. 1859, m. but has no children; resides at Marathon, N. Y.; 3. Duell Delos, b. 9 Oct. 1861, resides at Courtland, N. Y., unm. 4. Mary Dorcas, b. 5 Oct. 1863, m. William W. Bennett, of Cortland, N. Y., no ch'n. 5. Earl Brink, b. 2 May, 1869, C. E., at Cornell, 1891; m. Ida Peck, of Cortland and had: Robert Lovell, b. 29 Jan. 1901; and Helen Lovell, who d. young. They reside in New York City. 6. Ross Meacham, b. 25 Sept. 1871, B. A. at Cornell, 1893; resides at Elmira, N. Y.
iv. Edgar Nathaniel.

416. Christopher Wren[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Timothy,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Texas Valley, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1814, died at Marathon, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1896. He married first, Lucretta Livermore, daughter of Abel and Deborah (Salsbury), who came from Conn., in 1796, located in the town of German, Chenango Co., N. Y. Lucreta was one of a family of 13 children. The farm on which her parents settled was paid for from the bounties received for killing wolves. The nearest neighbor was five miles distant; Secondly, 27 Dec. 1871, Sally (Dyer) Coe, of Willet, N. Y., who died 25 Aug. 1906.

Mr. Leach was early engaged in farming at home and secured such education as was obtainable at that time in the district school. At the age of 18 he began as an apprentice in a harness shop at C., and served three years. Soon after he married he returned to the homestead where he engaged in farming.

Both Mr. Leach and his wife were faithful and energetic churchworkers. She became a member of the christian church at Texas Valley, where she was baptized in 1848. He donated liberally toward the erection of the Methodist church which was

built at Texas Valley, in 1847, and of which he became a member. She now took a letter from her church, and joined the Methodist. In politics Mr. Leach was always a Democrat. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Fraternity.

In 1879, at the age of 65, Mr. Leach bade farewell to farm life and moved to Marathon where he purchased a house and lot in the village. Here he remained active at his trade until the time of his death. He was always highly respected by those who knew him on account of his genial social qualities and his integrity as a man and citizen.

Children all born on the old homestead:

642. i. Nancy Jane,[8] b. 23 Nov. 1835.
643. ii. Eunice Pettengill, b. 8 Jan. 1837.
644. iii. Polly Mariah, b. 9 Mar. 1839.
645. iv. Lois Rebecca, b. 29 Dec. 1841.
646. v. Abel Palmer.
647. vi. Brig. Gen. James Polk, b. 8 Apr. 1844.
648. vii. Adin Howard, b. 16 Apr. 1846.
649. viii. Jonathan Edwin, b. 17 May, 1848.
650. ix. Eliza Ann, b. 17 Jan. 1850.
x. Samuel Livermore, b. 18 Mar. 1852; d. 14 Feb. 1882; m. 1873, Esteher Bowdish of Texas Valley, N. Y.
651. xi. Deett Fish, b. 10 Aug. 1854.
652. xii. Thomas Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct. 1855.
653. xiii. William, b. 7 July, 1858.

417. Oliver[7] Leach (*Oliver,[6] Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of North Bridgewater, born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married at Hanson, Mass., 27 Oct. 1828, Susanna Howland.

Children born at North Bridgewater:

i. Oliver Francis,[8] b. 26 Feb. 1831; m. 7 Sept. 1853, Julia P. F. Willis, of Kingston, Mass.
ii. Susanna Adeline, b. 29 Apr. 1835; m. 30 May, 1861, John T. Burke.
654. iii. Daniel Howland, b. 27 July, 1839.
iv. Clarissa Jane, b. 1 Apr. 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1865, De Witt Clinton Packard.
v. Bathsheba, b. 4 May, 1852; d. there 15 Oct. 1852.

418. Allen[7] Leach (*Oliver,[6] Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married Lydia Jenkins, who died 11 Dec. 1840. He married a second wife who died 26 July, 1848.

Children born at North Bridgewater:

i. Lydia J.[8] m. Chester T. Peckham, of Fall River.
ii. Chastina, b. 1843; d. 27 Jan. 1846.
iii. Chastina, b. 1844; d. there 13 Sept. 1848.

419. Marcus[7] Leach (*Oliver,[6] Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Bridgewater, Mass. 7 Dec. 1818. He married at Hanson, Mass., 24 Oct. 1847, Eliza Paris Bourne, born at Hanson, daughter of Abel of Hanson. Mr. Leach was a shoe manufacturer at Pine Street, North Bridgewater, Mass.

Children born at North Bridgewater:

i. Wendall,[8] b. 1 Oct. 1848.
ii. Anna, b. 11 June, 1853.

iii. Abby, b. 28 May, 1855; private pupil at Cambridge of Profs. Goodwin, Child and Greenough 1878-79; Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe Coll.) 1882 A. B., A. M. Phi, Beta Kappa, Vassar 1885; studied at Leipzeg, Uvm, Germany 1886-87, now prof. Goreek Vassar Co. Traveled extensively in Europe and Egypt; spent several months in different years in Greece, Sicily and Italy. The organization of Radcliffe Coll. was largely suggested and promoted by her taking private courses with different Professors at Harvard. Honored by gift of a gold cup with Imperial Coat of Arms from Emperor of Japan a "token of His Imperial good will." Baptist, mem. Archaell Inst. Am. Philol Ass'n; Class Ass'n of Eng.; mem Mn'g Comm. Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece; Collegiate Alumnae Ass'n; Coll. Equal Suffrage League Nat. Suffrage Ass'n. Vassar Alumnae Ass'n. Occasional Cont'br to periodicals, magazines and journals on literary and ed. subjects. Clubs: Womans University; Brocton Woman's (hon. men.) Japan Soc. d. Dec. 29, 1918.

iv. Edith, b. 28 Oct. 1861.

420. Lucious[7] Leach (*Oliver,[6] Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married 7 Mar. 1855, Celia S. Howland, daughter of Robert of Pembroke.

Children:

i. Lucius Melvin,[8] b. 25 Nov. 1855.

ii. Celia Ellen, b. 27 June, 1862.

421. Peleg Stetson[7] Leach (*Oliver,[6] Nathan,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass. He married first, 9 Feb. 1854, Angeline Damon, daughter of Elijah; secondly, 31 Dec. 1863, Eliza Augusta Packard, daughter of Israel. Mr. Leach was a shoe manufacturer at Elm Street, North Bridgewater.

One child by first wife:

i. Peleg Stetson,[8] b. 9 Dec. 1855.

422. Alpheus[7] Leach (*Alpheus,[6] James,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born there 1796. He married in 1800, Eliza Mitchell, daughter of Bradfird and Persis (Warner).

Children born at Bridgewater:

655. i. James Cushing,[8] b. 11 June, 1831.

423. Philo[7] Leach (*Apollas,[6] James,[5] Nehemiah,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Bridgewater, Mass., born there 1797. He married Lucia Hooper, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Lucia (Mitchell).

Children born at Bridgewater:

i. James Edward,[8] b. 1825.

424. Shepard[7] Leach (*Andrew,[6] Abisha,[5] Sergt. Soloman,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Pittsford, Vt., and Rockford, Ill., born at Pittsford, Vt., 17 Aug. 1811. He married 22 June, 1848 Phebe H. Allen, born Feb. 1819.

Children born at Rockford, Ill.:

i. Elizabeth Abby,[8] b. 11 Dec. 1854.

ii. Frances Clara, b. 27 June, 1851.

iii. Shepard H. b. 18 Nov. 1857.

iv. Emma Allen, b. 19 Dec. 1864.

425. Martin[7] Leach (*Martin,*[6] *Abisha,*[5] *Sergt. Soloman,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Pittsford, Vt., 19 July, 1813, died there 15 Dec. 1871. He married 14 Aug. 1839, Harriet Burdett, born 19 Apr. 1819.

Children born at Pittsford, Vt.:

i. Andrew M.[8] b. 7 Dec. 1841.
ii. Frances H. b. 3 Nov. 1846; m. Rev. N. R. Nichols.
iii. Sylvia E. b. 26 Sept. 1852.

426. Tertius Hawley[7] Leach (*Tertius,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *Sergt. Soloman,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of city of Clinton, Iowa, born at Enosburg, Vt., 19 May, 1813, died in the city of Clinton, 19 Sept. 1881. He married first, 28 Feb. 1835, Orisa Fanton, born at Sheldon, Vt., 17 May, 1812, died at Fairfield, Vt., 24 June, 1890, daughter of James and Rachel (Collyer); secondly, in New York, 1838, Orinda Shoefelt.

Mr. Leach went to what is now the city of Clinton, Iowa, in 1866. In 1878 he purchased the following described real estate, to wit: "The east one-half of lot lettered "N" in the Iowa Land Co's., sub-division of lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 17, and 18, Block No. 4 of the Iowa Land Company's west addition to the city of Clinton; the purchase being evidenced by warranty Deed recorded in Book 16 on p. 83, in the office of the record of Clinton Co., Iowa."

"He died at his home in the city of Clinton and at the time of his death, as aforesaid, he was the owner of said real estate, described above, and his second wife Orinda and their daughter Emma (Leach) Mann, inherited the estate, and lived upon it until 20 June, 1890 when they conveyed the estate by warranty deed to T. W. Hall.

Children by first wife, born at Sheldon, Vt.:

656. i. Horace Brayton,[8] b. 25 Sept. 1836; m. Caroline A.[10] Phelps. (twins)
657. ii. Deforace Atwood, b. 25 Sept. 1836; m. Ellen M. Wakefield.

Children by second wife, born at Waterville, Vt.:

iii. Henry Leander, b. 1839; d. at Waterville, Vt., 23 July, 1867, unm.; was a royal Arch Mason, and interred with the formalities of the order. A beautiful monument with the emblems of his order engraved upon it was erected at his grave in the center of Waterville Cemetery.
iv. Charles Hawley, enlisted 13 Dec. 1861, at Waterville, Vt., in Co. E. 7th Regt., Vt. Vols., as Sergent; re-enlisted 1864, and was promoted Adjutant; received his discharge 10 Mar. 1864; returned to Vt., sick with consumption; went to Philadelphia, and to sea in quest of health; last heard of in Aug. 1875.
vii. Emma Orinda, m. 11 Jan. 1874, Allen Mann, and had one child. Emma O. inherited her father's estate of $100,000.

427. Sophia Eliza[7] Leach (*Tertius,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *Sergt. Solomon,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Enosburg, Vt., 22 Apr. 1816, died at Montgomery, Vt., 28 July, 1855. She married at Enosburg, 30 Nov. 1832, Dudley A. Roberts, born at Westmore, Vt., 12 Apr. 1811, died 7 Jan, 1871, at Sheldon, Vt.

Children: (surname Roberts), all but second born at Enosburg; second was born at Montgomery.

i. Eliza L.[8] b. 2 Sept. 1837; d. 23 Jan. 1861, at Lowell, Vt. She m. 6 Dec. 1855, Waterman A. Wakefield.
ii. Sophia Hawley, b. 12 Feb. 1839; d. 19 Feb. 1866, at Montgomery, Vt., m. 2 Feb. 1860, W. M. Goodspeed.
iii. Mary Leach, b. 29 Sept. 1841; m. 6 Oct. 1858, John Smith, Children: 1. Myrta, b. 15 Jan. 1861; 2. Ellen A. b. 11 Dec. 1865; 3. Adah M. b. 4 Mar. 1873.
iv. John Wesley, b. 23 Aug. 1843; m. Dell Tresedell, of Chicago, Ill.

428. Lorin Atwood[7] Leach (*Tertius,[6] Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), of Delmar Jct., Clinton Co., Iowa; born at Enosburg, Vt., 3 Dec. 1819, died at Delmar Jct., 29 Mar. 1884. He married at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Dec. 1841, Sophia H. Bartram, born 18 Oct. 1824, at Fairfield, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Orilla (Hull). Mr. Leach was 6ft. 8in. tall, and weighed 345 lbs.; and one of the best of men.

Children.

i. Nelson E.[8] b. 22 Jan. 1843, at Berkshire, Vt.; m. (1), 10 June, 1866, Clara Dixon, and had one child; m. (2), Rhoda Wimeaul, at West Point, Neb. He was Supt. of the West Point School.
ii. Charles A. b. 28 Feb. 1847, at Berkshire, Vt., is now President of The Jackson State Savings Bank, Moquoketa, Iowa., m. 13 Aug. 1867, Emma J. Woodhurst, daughter of William and Ann (Page); had one daughter Helen L. b. 18 Jan. 1871 at Delmer Jct., Iowa, m. 20 Jan. 1891, Clarence I. Lackirder, at Maquoketa, Iowa.
iii. Helen S. b. 4 May, 1856, at Enosburg, Vt.; d. 16 Nov. 1870, at Delmer Jct., Iowa.

429. Henry Waterhouse[7] Leach (*Tertius,[6] Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Soloman,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Enosburg, Vt., 17 July, 1825, died at Waterville, Vt., 9 Dec. 1863. He married 26 July, 1846, Serepta S. Sargent, who died 5 June, 1871.

Mr. Leach enlisted in Co. E. 7th Regt., Vt. Vols., 1 Dec. 1861; discharged 15 Oct. 1862.

Children born at Waterville, Vt.:

i. Florabell,[8] b. 15 Feb. 1854; d. 2 June, 1877, at Hardwick, Vt.
ii. Florence F. b. 9 Feb. 1855; d. 5 Apr. 1857, at Waterville.

430. Hiram N.[7] Leach (*Sidney Albro,[6] Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence[1]*), born at Enosburg, Vt., Oct., 1826, died at North Hyde Park, V t. He married at Enosburg, Hannah J. Parker, born 1833, died 1897.

Mr. Leach enlisted in the Union Army, Co. H. 7th Regt., Vt. Vols., 1 Feb. 1862, re-enlisted 20 Feb. 1864, mustered out 14 Mar. 1866.

Children:

i. Alice,[8] m. E. W. Smith, of Hyde Park, Vt.
ii. Infant child, b. and d. 26 Mar. 1855.
iii. Mary, b. 1862; d. 14 Feb. 1864.

431. Ami Sidney[7] Leach (*Sidney Albro,[6] Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Enosburg, Vt., 2 June, 1838. He married first, at Bakersfield, Vt., 7 Dec. 1859, Jane Homes, born at Waterville, Vt., 1840, died there 10 Sept. 1874, daughter of Lyman and Louisa (Batty); secondly, at Stanbridge Lucina Wetherell, who died soon after; thirdly, at Waterville, 7 Mar. 1890, Addie Smith, born there 21 Apr. 1858, daughter of Enos and Abigail (Tillson) Fletcher.

Children by first wife:

658. i. Elmer J.[8] b. 23 Apr. 1864, at Stanbridge, Que.
659. ii. Edward, b. 12 Feb. 1867, at Cambridge, Vt.
iii. Mary Jane, b. 22 June, 1871, at Waterville; m. Wm. Chase.

Child by second wife born at Waterville:

iv. Frederick, b. 1875; d. there 22 Apr. 1887.

Child by third wife born at Waterville:

v. Lydia Jane, b. 11 May, 1892.

432. Isabelle Chloe[7] Leach (*Lorin Cushman,[6] Ephraim,[5] Sergt. Solomon,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), of Troy, N. Y., born at Enosburg, Vt., 21 Nov. 1845, died 6 Jan. 1902, at Troy, N. Y. She married 1 Oct. 1868, James W. Wood.

Mrs. Wood was educated at Madame Willard's Seminary in the City of Troy, N. Y.

Children (surname Wood):

i. James W.[8]
ii. Walter.
iii. Willis Henry.

433. Hannah[7] Leach (*Hosea,[6] Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1813, died there 8 May, 1889. She married at Bridgewater, 17 May, 1835, Marcus Conant.

Children (surname Conant), born at Bridgewater:

+660. i. Phebe,[8] b. 21 Sept. 1836; m. No. 655.
ii. Joanna, b. 25 Apr. 1840; m. 8 Aug. 1864, Alfred Hall; Children: 1. Phebe Marie, b. 29 May, 1865, d. 4 Mar. 1870; 2. Francis Marcus, and 3. William Martin (twins), b. 17 Jan. 1881.

434. Kisiah[7] Leach (*Hosea,[6] Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 28 Dec. 1827. She married at Bridgewater, Mass., Warren Sampson.

Children (surname Sampson):

i. Everet.[8]
ii. Edith.
iii. Caroline.
iv. Willie.

435. Lucy Caroline[7] Leach (*Giles,[6] Giles,[5] Jesse,[4] John,[3] Giles,[2] Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Nov. 1821, died 1897. She married 14 Nov. 1841, Pythagorus Dean.

Children (surname Dean):

i. Caroline B.[8] b. 23 Mar. 1843.
ii. Helen M. b. 7 May, 1845.
iii. George F. b. 19 Aug. 1847.

436. Hon. Giles Luther[7] Leach (*Giles,*[6] *Giles,*[5] *Jesse,*[4] *John,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 10 July, 1823. He married first, 17 June, 1857, at Standish or Dighton, Mass., Hertilla Sawyer, of Standish or Dighton. She died 25 Mar. 1858; secondly, 13 Feb. 1861, Betsey Toby Sprague Hathway, born at Berkley.

Children by second wife:

i. Harry Sprague,[8] b. 5 Mar. 1863.
ii. Carrie Toby, b. 9 Dec. 1866.
iii. Giles Edward, b. 2 June, 1868.
iv. Jesse Porter, b. 31 Oct. 1872.

437. Jacob Larned[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Kirby, Vt., born at Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Oct. 1797, died at Kirby, Vt., 31 Jan. 1879. He married first, at Kirby, June, 1811, Betsey Smith, who died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 14 Jan. 1832; secondly, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Apr. 1832, Electa Aldrich, born at St. Johnsbury, 27 Mar. 1804, died at Kirby, 16 Oct. 1853, daughter of Squire and Abigail (Ide).

Children by first wife, born at Kirby:

i. Zelpha,[8] b. 1 Apr. 1822; d. 3 May, 1851, at Monroe, N. H.; m. 27 Mar. 1848, Bethuel Turner.
661. ii. Charles Jefferson, b. 27 July, 1824.
662. iii. Dr. John A.
iv. Lyman Lawrence, b. 13 Jan. 1829; d. Sept. 1909, m. 1854, Sophia Gustin.
v. Betsey, b. 10 Aug. 1831; d. 8 Sept. 1832.

Children by second wife:

663. vi. Roswell Ide,[8] b. 23 May, 1833.
664. vii. Capt. Whipple Aldrich, b. 7 July, 1837.
665. viii. George Aldrich, b. 11 Jan. 1840.
ix. Milo Leonard, b. 27 July, 1842; m. 2 Oct. 1866, Eunice Ingraham.
x. Ellen Electa, b. 11 Jan. 1845; m. 3 Oct. 1865, Elon Bradley.

438. Nancy Roxana[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Mar. 1799, died at Kirby (at that time Burke), Vt. She married Alexander Frasier, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children (surname Frasier):

i. Curtis,[8]
ii. Amasa L.
iii. A daughter who m. Lewis Jenkins.

439. Experiance[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Kirby (at that time Burke), Vt., 19 Sept. 1800, died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 26 Aug. 1840. She married Hiram Ayer.

440. Silence[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Kirby (at that time Burke), Vt. 9 Mar. 1802, died at there 14 June, 1864. She married Nathan Wetherbee.

441. George Washington[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Willam,*[4] Ebenezer,[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Kirby (at that time Burke), Vt., 17 Sept. 1805, died at Cabbotsville, Vt., 1849. He married Sarah Walter.

Children:

666. i. Don Alonzo,[8] b. 11 July, 1835, at East Burke, Vt.

443. Arnnah[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Kirby (at that time Burke), Vt., 6 Dec. 1813, died at Le Roy, Mowco Co., Minn., 26 Sept. 1873. He married 5 Jan. 1835, Electa Mason.

Mr. Leach was Justice in 1852-53-57 and 60; Selectman in 1840-42-53; Juror in 1841-43-44-51-52-57-59 and 63; lister 1843-46-56-60 and 62; Oevrseer in 53; Representative 1847-49-52 and 53.

Children born in Kirby, Vt.:

667. i. Dunbar Mason,[8] b. 11 Feb. 1837.
ii. Frank S. add. Littleton, N. H.
iii. Helen Elvira, b. 18 Apr. 1839; m. July, 1867, Charles D. Pollard, add. Le Roy Mowco Co., Minn.; children: two boys, and two girls.

444. Dr. Henry Cran[7] Leach (*Jonathan,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Kirby (at that time Burke), Vt., 21 Mar. 1815, died in Brookline, Wis. He married Elvira Mason. Mr. Leach was a constable many years.

Children born in Brookline, Wis.:

i. Rocius H.[8] served in the navy during the Rebellion.
ii. Ransom M. was killed by the cars.

445. Eliab[7] Leach (*Eliab,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 14 May, 1805, died at Sunderland, Mass., 20 Dec. 1891. He married at Boston, Mass., 4 Nov. 1830, Abigail Farsworth, born there 17 Dec. 1808, died there 4 Dec. 1835; secondly, at Boston, 1835, Sarah Haven Benjamin, who died at Sunderland, Mass., 1893.

Children by first wife, born at Boston, Mass.:

i. George W.[8] b. 9 Jan. 1831; m. Eliza Wright, in Boston.
668. ii. Caroline A. b. 8 June, 1834.

Children by second wife, born in Boston, Mass.:

iii. Sarah E.[8]
iv. Abbie L.
v. Emma H.
vi. Josephine E.
vii. Marcus H. d. in Boston in 1850.
viii. Frank H. b. at Sunderland, Mass.

446. Laura[7] Leach (*Eliab,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Nov. 1807, died at Charlemont, Mass., 24 June, 1853. She married at Charlemont, 1 Nov. 1861, Peter Wilder, born at Winchendon, Mass., 14 Mar. 1800, died at Charlemont, 22 Nov. 1871.

Children (surname Wilder), born at Charlemont:

i. Joseph Humphrey,[8] b. 21 July, 1833; d. 16 July, 1889, at Shelburn Falls, Mass.; m. 11 May, 1858, Elizabeth Howe Merriam, of C.
ii. Lucy Amelia, b. 14 Apr. 1836; d. there 17 Oct. 1887; m. Sept. 1858 Edwin Ward Hartwell, of Buckland, Mass.
iii. George Oliver, b. 13 Feb. 1839; m. 22 Nov. 1868, Ellen A. Bardwell, of Shelburne Falls.
iv. Isabel Miranda, b. 17 Oct. 1842; add. Shelburne Falls, Mass., care of George Wilder.

447. Whitman[7] Leach (*Eliab,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin Giles,*[3] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Charlemont, Mass., 15 Jan. 1813, died there 15 Mar. 1889. He married 15 Feb. 1842, Dorothy Wilder Packard.

Children born at Charlemont:

i. Dora Katrina,[8] b. 17 Mar. 1845; m. Lorenzo Richmond 21 Nov. 1861; children born in Charlemont; 1. Julia Cummings Richmond, b. 24 Aug. 1865; 2. Ernest Dalton Richmond, b. 13 June, 1869; 3. Percy Lorenzo Richmond, b. 28 Aug. 1873.
ii. Edwin Packard, b. 8 Mar. 1849.

448. Miranda[7] Leach (*Eliab,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Charlemont, Mass. She married Moors Legate.

Children born at Charlemont (surname Legate):

i. Joseph Moses Jerome,[8] b.
ii. Edgar.

449. William Keith[7] Leach (*Eliab,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), of Boston, Mass., born at Charlemont, Mass., 18 Mar. 1818, died at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 3 Oct. 1886. He married first at East Charlemont, Mass., 1 Jan. 1840, Sarah Ann Coney, born there 11 Apr. 1821, died there 23 Nov. 1858, daughter of Abijah Coney; secondly, at Boston, 12 Apr. 1860, Margaret Eliza Hooper, born at Salem, 24 Dec. 1835, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (MacIntire). Mr. Leach was the founder of the business at 100 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass., now conducted by his sons.

Children by first wife, born at Boston:

i. Eliza Maria,[8] b. 4 Aug. 1841; d. 14 June, 1856.
ii. Sarah Angeline, b. 17 Aug. 1843; d. 10 Apr. 1844.
669. iii. William Edwin, b. 19 Jan. 1845.
iv. Frank Albert, b. 12 Oct. 1848; d. 10 July, 1851.
v. Arthur Everett, b. 25 May, 1854.

Children by second wife, born at Boston:

vi. Horace Irving, b. 24 Feb. 1861; d. 26 Feb. 1861.
670. vii. Walter Hooper, b. 16 Mar. 1863.
viii. Alice Gertrude, b. 6 July, 1866; m. 2 July, 1895, Samuel Morse Felton, at Malden; one child Ruth, b. 22 Aug. 1898.
ix. Nathaniel Willis, b. 6 Feb. 1871; d. 8 Feb. 1871.
x. Sarah Ellen, b. 8 July, 1872.

450. James M.[7] Leach (*Eliab,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born at Charlemont, Mass., 21 Jan. 1826. He married first, 9 Sept. 1859, Sarah Abigail Farnsworth, who died Jan. 1881, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Comstock); secondly at Colerain, Mass., 14 Mar. 1883, Sophia Ellen Porter, daughter of William and Bathsheba (Miller).

Chlldren by first wife:

i. Don Carlos,[8] b. 20 Sept. 1861; d. 16 Dec. 1865.
ii. James Monroe, b. 12 Mar. 1863; d. in infancy.
iii. Charles Horace, b. 28 Oct. 1866; m. 1 Apr. 1890, Minnie Adell Chase, daughter of William.
iv. Sarah Evelyn, b. 14 Oct. 1870; add. Shelburne Falls, Mass; she furnished this record.

451. Edwin Warner[7] Leach (*Asa,*[6] *Asa,*[5] *Benanuel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Giles,*[2] *Lawrence*[1]), born in Concord, Essex Co., Vt. He went West about 1852; never held any official position, being a man of retiring disposition. He married Mary Ann Roffee.

671. i. Frank Aleamon,[8] b. 19 Aug. 1846, in Auburn, N. Y.; director of U. S. Mint at Washington, D. C. 1907-1909.

BOSTON PUBLIC

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06662 399 0